

INDEX

To aid users the index includes a reference to the supplement in which the latest version of a text can be found.

For example: Alfuzosin hydrochloride.....**9.1-4123**

means the monograph *Alfuzosin hydrochloride* can be found on page 4123 of Supplement 9.1.

Note that where no reference to a supplement is made, the text can be found in the principal volume.

English index	6693	Latin index	6729
---------------------	------	-------------------	------

Numerics

1. General notices	9.2-4275
2.1.1. Droppers	15
2.1.2. Comparative table of porosity of sintered-glass filters..	15
2.1.3. Ultraviolet ray lamps for analytical purposes.....	15
2.1.4. Sieves	16
2.1.5. Tubes for comparative tests	17
2.1.6. Gas detector tubes.....	9.3-4685
2.1. Apparatus	15
2.2.10. Viscosity - Rotating viscometer method	28
2.2.11. Distillation range	30
2.2.12. Boiling point.....	31
2.2.13. Determination of water by distillation	31
2.2.14. Melting point - capillary method.....	9.1-4037
2.2.15. Melting point - open capillary method	32
2.2.16. Melting point - instantaneous method.....	33
2.2.17. Drop point	9.6-5819
2.2.18. Freezing point.....	34
2.2.19. Amperometric titration.....	35
2.2.1. Clarity and degree of opalescence of liquids	9.2-4285
2.2.20. Potentiometric titration	35
2.2.21. Fluorimetry.....	36
2.2.22. Atomic emission spectrometry	36
2.2.23. Atomic absorption spectrometry.....	37
2.2.24. Absorption spectrophotometry, infrared.....	9.7-6285
2.2.25. Absorption spectrophotometry, ultraviolet and visible	41
2.2.26. Paper chromatography	42
2.2.27. Thin-layer chromatography.....	43
2.2.28. Gas chromatography.....	9.6-5821
2.2.29. Liquid chromatography.....	9.6-5822
2.2.2. Degree of coloration of liquids.....	22
2.2.30. Size-exclusion chromatography	9.6-5823
2.2.31. Electrophoresis	48
2.2.32. Loss on drying	9.4-5099
2.2.33. Nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry	54
2.2.34. Thermal analysis	57
2.2.35. Osmolality.....	59
2.2.36. Potentiometric determination of ionic concentration using ion-selective electrodes	60
2.2.37. X-ray fluorescence spectrometry	9.3-4689
2.2.38. Conductivity	9.6-5824
2.2.39. Molecular mass distribution in dextrans	62
2.2.3. Potentiometric determination of pH	24
2.2.40. Near-infrared spectroscopy	64
2.2.41. Circular dichroism	69
2.2.42. Density of solids	70
2.2.43. Mass spectrometry	71
2.2.44. Total organic carbon in water for pharmaceutical use.....	73
2.2.45. Supercritical fluid chromatography	74
2.2.46. Chromatographic separation techniques	9.2-4286
2.2.47. Capillary electrophoresis	81
2.2.48. Raman spectroscopy	86
2.2.49. Falling ball and automatic rolling ball viscometer methods	9.3-4690
2.2.4. Approximate pH of solutions	25
2.2.54. Isoelectric focusing	89
2.2.55. Peptide mapping	90
2.2.56. Amino acid analysis.....	9.3-4691
2.2.57. Inductively coupled plasma-atomic emission spectrometry	100
2.2.58. Inductively coupled plasma-mass spectrometry	101
2.2.59. Glycan analysis of glycoproteins	103
2.2.5. Relative density	25
2.2.61. Characterisation of crystalline solids by microcalorimetry and solution calorimetry.....	109
2.2.63. Direct amperometric and pulsed electrochemical detection	9.7-6288
2.2.64. Peptide identification by nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry	112
2.2.65. Voltametric titration	112
2.2.66. Detection and measurement of radioactivity	113
2.2.6. Refractive index	26
2.2.7. Optical rotation	9.5-5535
2.2.8. Viscosity	9.4-5099
2.2.9. Capillary viscometer method	9.6-5819
2.2. Physical and physicochemical methods	21
2.3.1. Identification reactions of ions and functional groups	123
2.3.2. Identification of fatty oils by thin-layer chromatography.....	9.6-5829
2.3.3. Identification of phenothiazines by thin-layer chromatography.....	127
2.3.4. Odour	127
2.3. Identification	123
2.4.10. Lead in sugars	136
2.4.11. Phosphates	136
2.4.12. Potassium	136
2.4.13. Sulfates	136
2.4.14. Sulfated ash	136
2.4.15. Nickel in polyols	137
2.4.16. Total ash	137
2.4.17. Aluminium	137
2.4.18. Free formaldehyde	137
2.4.19. Alkaline impurities in fatty oils	138
2.4.1. Ammonium	131
2.4.20. Determination of elemental impurities	9.6-5833
2.4.21. Foreign oils in fatty oils by thin-layer chromatography	141
2.4.22. Composition of fatty acids by gas chromatography	141
2.4.23. Sterols in fatty oils	144
2.4.24. Identification and control of residual solvents	146
2.4.25. Ethylene oxide and dioxan	151
2.4.26. N,N-Dimethylaniline	152
2.4.27. Heavy metals in herbal drugs and herbal drug preparations	152
2.4.28. 2-Ethylhexanoic acid	154
2.4.29. Composition of fatty acids in oils rich in omega-3 acids	9.7-6293
2.4.2. Arsenic	9.4-5103
2.4.30. Ethylene glycol and diethylene glycol in ethoxylated substances	157
2.4.31. Nickel in hydrogenated vegetable oils	9.4-5103
2.4.32. Total cholesterol in oils rich in omega-3 acids	157
2.4.3. Calcium	132
2.4.4. Chlorides	132
2.4.5. Fluorides	132
2.4.6. Magnesium	132
2.4.7. Magnesium and alkaline-earth metals	133
2.4.8. Heavy metals	133
2.4.9. Iron	136
2.4-Dichlorobenzyl alcohol	2242
2.4. Limit tests	131
2.5.10. Oxygen-flask method	164
2.5.11. Complexometric titrations	164
2.5.12. Water: semi-micro determination	9.4-5107
2.5.13. Aluminium in adsorbed vaccines	165
2.5.14. Calcium in adsorbed vaccines	166
2.5.15. Phenol in immunosera and vaccines	166
2.5.16. Protein in polysaccharide vaccines	166
2.5.17. Nucleic acids in polysaccharide vaccines	166
2.5.18. Phosphorus in polysaccharide vaccines	166
2.5.19. O-Acetyl in polysaccharide vaccines	167
2.5.1. Acid value	161
2.5.20. Hexosamines in polysaccharide vaccines	167
2.5.21. Methylpentoses in polysaccharide vaccines	167
2.5.22. Uronic acids in polysaccharide vaccines	168
2.5.23. Sialic acid in polysaccharide vaccines	168
2.5.24. Carbon dioxide in gases	168
2.5.25. Carbon monoxide in gases	169
2.5.26. Nitrogen monoxide and nitrogen dioxide in gases ..	170
2.5.27. Oxygen in gases	170
2.5.28. Water in gases	170
2.5.29. Sulfur dioxide	171

- 2.5.2. Ester value 161
 2.5.30. Oxidising substances 171
 2.5.31. Ribose in polysaccharide vaccines 171
 2.5.32. Water: micro determination 9.4-5107
 2.5.33. Total protein 172
 2.5.34. Acetic acid in synthetic peptides 175
 2.5.35. Nitrous oxide in gases 176
 2.5.36. Anisidine value 176
 2.5.37. Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl methanesulfonate in methanesulfonic acid 176
 2.5.38. Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl methanesulfonate in active substances 177
 2.5.39. Methanesulfonyl chloride in methanesulfonic acid 178
 2.5.3. Hydroxyl value 161
 2.5.40. Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl toluenesulfonate in active substances 179
 2.5.41. Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl benzenesulfonate in active substances 180
 2.5.4. Iodine value 161
 2.5.5. Peroxide value 162
 2.5.6. Saponification value 163
 2.5.7. Unsaponifiable matter 163
 2.5.8. Determination of primary aromatic amino-nitrogen 163
 2.5.9. Determination of nitrogen by sulfuric acid digestion 164
 2.5. Assays 161
 2.6.10. Histamine 194
 2.6.11. Depressor substances 195
 2.6.12. Microbiological examination of non-sterile products: microbial enumeration tests 195
 2.6.13. Microbiological examination of non-sterile products: test for specified micro-organisms 199
 2.6.14. Bacterial endotoxins 9.3-4707
 2.6.15. Prekallikrein activator 208
 2.6.16. Tests for extraneous agents in viral vaccines for human use 9.4-5111
 2.6.17. Test for anticomplementary activity of immunoglobulin 9.3-4713
 2.6.18. Test for neurovirulence of live virus vaccines 212
 2.6.1. Sterility 185
 2.6.20. Anti-A and anti-B haemagglutinins 213
 2.6.21. Nucleic acid amplification techniques 214
 2.6.22. Activated coagulation factors 219
 2.6.24. Avian viral vaccines: tests for extraneous agents in seed lots 219
 2.6.25. Avian live virus vaccines: tests for extraneous agents in batches of finished product 222
 2.6.26. Test for anti-D antibodies in human immunoglobulin 225
 2.6.27. Microbiological examination of cell-based preparations 9.2-4297
 2.6.2. Mycobacteria 188
 2.6.30. Monocyte-activation test 9.2-4299
 2.6.31. Microbiological examination of herbal medicinal products for oral use and extracts used in their preparation 232
 2.6.33. Residual pertussis toxin and irreversibility of pertussis toxoid 235
 2.6.34. Host-cell protein assays 9.1-4041
 2.6.36. Microbiological examination of live biotherapeutic products: tests for enumeration of microbial contaminants 9.7-6297
 2.6.38. Microbiological examination of live biotherapeutic products: tests for specified micro-organisms 9.7-6301
 2.6.7. Mycoplasmas 188
 2.6.8. Pyrogens 193
 2.6. Biological tests 185
 2.7.10. Assay of human coagulation factor VII 258
 2.7.11. Assay of human coagulation factor IX 259
 2.7.12. Assay of heparin in coagulation factors 259
 2.7.13. Assay of human anti-D immunoglobulin 260
 2.7.14. Assay of hepatitis A vaccine 9.7-6314
 2.7.15. Assay of hepatitis B vaccine (rDNA) 263
 2.7.16. Assay of pertussis vaccine (acellular) 263
 2.7.17. Assay of human antithrombin III 265
 2.7.18. Assay of human coagulation factor II 266
 2.7.19. Assay of human coagulation factor X 266
 2.7.1. Immunochemical methods 239
 2.7.20. *In vivo* assay of poliomyelitis vaccine (inactivated) 267
 2.7.21. Assay of human von Willebrand factor 268
 2.7.22. Assay of human coagulation factor XI 269
 2.7.23. Numeration of CD34/CD45+ cells in haematopoietic products 269
 2.7.24. Flow cytometry 271
 2.7.25. Assay of human plasmin inhibitor 272
 2.7.27. Flocculation value (Lf) of diphtheria and tetanus toxins and toxoids (Ramon assay) 273
 2.7.28. Colony-forming cell assay for human haematopoietic progenitor cells 274
 2.7.29. Nucleated cell count and viability 275
 2.7.2. Microbiological assay of antibiotics 9.7-6309
 2.7.30. Assay of human protein C 276
 2.7.31. Assay of human protein S 277
 2.7.32. Assay of human α-1-proteinase inhibitor 278
 2.7.34. Assay of human C1-esterase inhibitor 278
 2.7.35. Immunonephelometry for vaccine component assay 279
 2.7.4. Assay of human coagulation factor VIII 246
 2.7.5. Assay of heparin 9.1-4049
 2.7.6. Assay of diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed) 247
 2.7.7. Assay of pertussis vaccine (whole cell) 252
 2.7.8. Assay of tetanus vaccine (adsorbed) 253
 2.7.9. Test for Fc function of immunoglobulin 9.3-4724
 2.7. Biological assays 239
 2.8.10. Solubility in alcohol of essential oils 284
 2.8.11. Assay of 1,8-cineole in essential oils 285
 2.8.12. Essential oils in herbal drugs 285
 2.8.13. Pesticide residues 9.6-5839
 2.8.14. Tannins in herbal drugs 288
 2.8.15. Bitterness value 288
 2.8.16. Dry residue of extracts 289
 2.8.17. Loss on drying of extracts 289
 2.8.18. Determination of aflatoxin B₁ in herbal drugs 289
 2.8.1. Ash insoluble in hydrochloric acid 283
 2.8.20. Herbal drugs: sampling and sample preparation 291
 2.8.21. Test for aristolochic acids in herbal drugs 292
 2.8.22. Determination of ochratoxin A in herbal drugs 294
 2.8.23. Microscopic examination of herbal drugs 295
 2.8.25. High-performance thin-layer chromatography of herbal drugs and herbal drug preparations 295
 2.8.2. Foreign matter 283
 2.8.3. Stomata and stomatal index 283
 2.8.4. Swelling index 284
 2.8.5. Water in essential oils 284
 2.8.6. Foreign esters in essential oils 284
 2.8.7. Fatty oils and resinified essential oils in essential oils 284
 2.8.8. Odour and taste of essential oils 284
 2.8.9. Residue on evaporation of essential oils 284
 2.8. Methods in pharmacognosy 283
 2.9.10. Ethanol content 315
 2.9.11. Test for methanol and 2-propanol 318
 2.9.12. Sieve test 319
 2.9.14. Specific surface area by air permeability 9.1-4053
 2.9.16. Flowability 321
 2.9.17. Test for extractable volume of parenteral preparations 322
 2.9.18. Preparations for inhalation: aerodynamic assessment of fine particles 323
 2.9.19. Particulate contamination: sub-visible particles 335
 2.9.1. Disintegration of tablets and capsules 299
 2.9.20. Particulate contamination: visible particles 337
 2.9.22. Softening time determination of lipophilic suppositories 338

- 2.9.23. Gas pycnometric density of solids **9.7-6319**
 2.9.25. Dissolution test for medicated chewing gums 340
 2.9.26. Specific surface area by gas adsorption 344
 2.9.27. Uniformity of mass of delivered doses from multidose containers 347
 2.9.29. Intrinsic dissolution 347
 2.9.2. Disintegration of suppositories and pessaries 301
 2.9.31. Particle size analysis by laser light diffraction.. **9.7-6320**
 2.9.32. Porosity and pore-size distribution of solids by mercury porosimetry 352
 2.9.33. Characterisation of crystalline and partially crystalline solids by X-ray powder diffraction (XRPD) **9.7-6323**
 2.9.34. Bulk density and tapped density of powders... **9.7-6328**
 2.9.35. Powder fineness **9.7-6331**
 2.9.36. Powder flow 362
 2.9.37. Optical microscopy 365
 2.9.38. Particle-size distribution estimation by analytical sieving 367
 2.9.39. Water-solid interactions: determination of sorption-desorption isotherms and of water activity **9.7-6331**
 2.9.3. Dissolution test for solid dosage forms 302
 2.9.40. Uniformity of dosage units **9.1-4055**
 2.9.41. Friability of granules and spheroids 375
 2.9.42. Dissolution test for lipophilic solid dosage forms ... 377
 2.9.43. Apparent dissolution 377
 2.9.44. Preparations for nebulisation: characterisation 378
 2.9.45. Wettability of porous solids including powders..... 381
 2.9.47. Demonstration of uniformity of dosage units using large sample sizes 384
 2.9.4. Dissolution test for transdermal patches 309
 2.9.5. Uniformity of mass of single-dose preparations 311
 2.9.6. Uniformity of content of single-dose preparations.... 312
 2.9.7. Friability of uncoated tablets 312
 2.9.8. Resistance to crushing of tablets 313
 2.9.9. Measurement of consistency by penetrometry 313
 2.9. Pharmaceutical technical procedures 299
 3.1.10. Materials based on non-plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for non-injectable, aqueous solutions..... 410
 3.1.11. Materials based on non-plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for solid dosage forms for oral administration..... 412
 3.1.1.1. Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for human blood and blood components.. **9.6-5843**
 3.1.1.2. Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for tubing used in sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components **9.6-5846**
 3.1.13. Plastic additives **9.6-5849**
 3.1.14. Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for aqueous solutions for intravenous infusion **9.6-5852**
 3.1.15. Polyethylene terephthalate for containers for preparations not for parenteral use 419
 3.1.1. Materials for containers for human blood and blood components 391
 3.1.3. Polyolefins **9.4-5117**
 3.1.4. Polyethylene without additives for containers for parenteral preparations and for ophthalmic preparations **9.2-4310**
 3.1.5. Polyethylene with additives for containers for parenteral preparations and for ophthalmic preparations **9.4-5120**
 3.1.6. Polypropylene for containers and closures for parenteral preparations and ophthalmic preparations **9.4-5123**
 3.1.7. Poly(ethylene - vinyl acetate) for containers and tubing for total parenteral nutrition preparations **9.2-4318**
 3.1.8. Silicone oil used as a lubricant 408
 3.1.9. Silicone elastomer for closures and tubing 409
 3.1. Materials used for the manufacture of containers 391
 3.2.1. Glass containers for pharmaceutical use..... **9.6-5859**
 3.2.2.1. Plastic containers for aqueous solutions for infusion 429
 3.2.2. Plastic containers and closures for pharmaceutical use..... 428
 3.2.3. Sterile plastic containers for human blood and blood components **9.6-5865**
 3.2.4. Empty sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood and blood components.. **9.6-5866**
 3.2.5. Sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood containing anticoagulant solution **9.6-5868**
 3.2.6. Sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components 433
 3.2.8. Sterile single-use plastic syringes 434
 3.2.9. Rubber closures for containers for aqueous parenteral preparations, for powders and for freeze-dried powders **9.5-5545**
 3.2. Containers 423
 3-O-Desacyl-4'-monophosphoryl lipid A 2207
 4.1.1. Reagents **9.7-6337**
 4.1.2. Standard solutions for limit tests **9.7-6454**
 4.1.3. Buffer solutions **9.7-6458**
 4.1. Reagents, standard solutions, buffer solutions **9.7-6337**
 4.2.1. Primary standards for volumetric solutions **9.7-6465**
 4.2.2. Volumetric solutions **9.7-6465**
 4.2. Volumetric analysis **9.7-6465**
 4-Aminobenzoic acid 1702
 4. Reagents **9.7-6337**
 5.10. Control of impurities in substances for pharmaceutical use 723
 5.1.10. Guidelines for using the test for bacterial endotoxins 593
 5.1.11. Determination of bactericidal, fungicidal or yeasticidal activity of antiseptic medicinal products **9.2-4348**
 5.11. Characters section in monographs 729
 5.1.1. Methods of preparation of sterile products **9.2-4333**
 5.1.2. Biological indicators and related microbial preparations used in the manufacture of sterile products **9.2-4336**
 5.12. Reference standards **9.5-5563**
 5.1.3. Efficacy of antimicrobial preservation 577
 5.14. Gene transfer medicinal products for human use **9.7-6497**
 5.1.4. Microbiological quality of non-sterile pharmaceutical preparations and substances for pharmaceutical use **9.7-6473**
 5.1.5. Application of the F_0 concept to steam sterilisation of aqueous preparations 580
 5.15. Functionality-related characteristics of excipients **9.2-4411**
 5.1.6. Alternative methods for control of microbiological quality **9.2-4339**
 5.16. Crystallinity 757
 5.17.1. Recommendations on dissolution testing 761
 5.17. Recommendations on methods for dosage forms testing 761
 5.1.7. Viral safety 591
 5.1.8. Microbiological quality of herbal medicinal products for oral use and extracts used in their preparation **9.7-6474**
 5.19. Extemporaneous preparation of radiopharmaceuticals 767
 5.1.9. Guidelines for using the test for sterility 592
 5.1. General texts on microbiology 575
 5.20. Elemental impurities **9.3-4759**
 5.2.11. Carrier proteins for the production of conjugated polysaccharide vaccines for human use 626
 5.2.12. Raw materials of biological origin for the production of cell-based and gene therapy medicinal products 627
 5.2.13. Healthy chicken flocks for the production of inactivated vaccines for veterinary use 630
 5.2.14. Substitution of *in vivo* method(s) by *in vitro* method(s) for the quality control of vaccines **9.3-4737**
 5.21. Chemometric methods applied to analytical data 783
 5.2.1. Terminology used in monographs on biological products 599
 5.2.2. Chicken flocks free from specified pathogens for the production and quality control of vaccines 599
 5.22. Names of herbal drugs used in traditional Chinese medicine **9.7-6511**

5.2.3. Cell substrates for the production of vaccines for human use.....	9.3-4733	1649
5.23. Monographs on herbal drug extracts (information chapter).....	9.7-6515	1650
5.2.4. Cell cultures for the production of veterinary vaccines.....	606	1652
5.24. Chemical imaging.....	9.6-5897	344
5.2.5. Substances of animal origin for the production of immunological veterinary medicinal products	608	Aerodynamic assessment of fine particles in preparations for inhalation (2.9.18.) 323
5.2.6. Evaluation of safety of veterinary vaccines and immunosera	610	Aflatoxin B ₁ in herbal drugs, determination of (2.8.18.) 289
5.2.7. Evaluation of efficacy of veterinary vaccines and immunosera	612	Agar 1230
5.2.8. Minimising the risk of transmitting animal spongiform encephalopathy agents via human and veterinary medicinal products	613	Agaricus phalloides for homoeopathic preparations .. 9.5-5621
5.2.9. Evaluation of safety of each batch of immunosera for veterinary use.....	625	Agnus castus fruit 1231
5.2. General texts on biological products	599	Agnus castus fruit dry extract 1232
5.3. Statistical analysis of results of biological assays and tests.....	9.2-4353	Agrimony 1233
5.4. Residual solvents	9.5-5553	Air, medicinal 1653
5.5. Alcoholimetric tables.....	675	Air, synthetic medicinal..... 1655
5.6. Assay of interferons	689	Akebia stem
5.7. Table of physical characteristics of radionuclides mentioned in the European Pharmacopoeia	9.2-4385	9.6-5985
5.8. Pharmacopoeial harmonisation	9.7-6477	Alanine 1656
5.9. Polymorphism	719	Albendazole
A		9.6-6009
Abacavir sulfate.....	1619	Albumin solution, human
Abbreviations and symbols (1.)	9.2-4275	2660
Absorption spectrophotometry, infrared (2.2.24.).....	9.7-6285	Alchemilla
Absorption spectrophotometry, ultraviolet and visible (2.2.25.)	41	1235
Acacia	1229	Alcoholimetric tables (5.5.)
Acacia, spray-dried	1620	675
Acamprosate calcium	1621	Alcuronium chloride
Acanthopanax bark	9.2-4447	1658
Acarbose	1622	Alendronate trihydrate, sodium
Acebutolol hydrochloride	1624	3559
Aceclofenac	9.3-4835	Alexandrian senna pods
Acemetacin	1628	1518
Acesulfame potassium.....	1629	Alfacalcidol
Acetate trihydrate, sodium	3558	1660
Acetazolamide	1630	Alfadex
Acetic acid, glacial	1632	9.3-4838
Acetic acid in synthetic peptides (2.5.34.)	175	Alfentanil hydrochloride hydrate
Acetone	9.7-6561	9.7-6562
Acetylcholine chloride	1633	Alfuzosin hydrochloride
Acetylcysteine.....	1634	9.1-4123
β-Acetyldigoxin.....	1635	Alginate, sodium..... 3560
Acetylene intermix (1 per cent) in nitrogen.....	9.3-4836	Alginic acid..... 1665
Acetylsalicylic acid	1638	Alimemazine hemitartrate..... 1666
Acetyltryptophan, N-	1639	Alkaline-earth metals and magnesium (2.4.7.)
Acetyltyrosine, N-	1641	133
Achyranthes bidentata root	9.7-6541	Alkaline impurities in fatty oils (2.4.19.)
Aciclovir	1642	138
Acidum picrinicum for homoeopathic preparations	1587	Allantoin
Acidum succinicum for homoeopathic preparations ..	9.5-5621	1667
Acid value (2.5.1.)	161	Allergen products
Acitretin	9.5-5627	9.6-5905
Actinobacillus vaccine (inactivated), porcine	1085	Allergen products, animal epithelia and outgrowths for... 1736
Activated charcoal	2025	Allergen products, Hymenoptera venoms for..... 2732
Activated coagulation factors (2.6.22.)	219	Allergen products, mites for..... 3077
Adapalene	1646	Allergen products, moulds for
Additives, plastic (3.1.13.)	9.6-5849	3094
Adenine	1647	Allergen products, pollens for
Adeno-associated-virus vectors for human use	748	3362
Adenosine	1648	Allium sativum for homoeopathic preparations
Adenovirus vaccine (inactivated), canine.....	1027	1590
Adenovirus vaccine (live), canine.....	1028	Allopurinol
		1668
		all-rac-α-Tocopherol
		3800
		all-rac-α-Tocopheryl acetate
		3802
		Almagate
		1670
		Almond oil, refined
		1671
		Almond oil, virgin
		1671
		Aloes, Barbados
		1236
		Aloes, Cape
		1237
		Aloes dry extract, standardised
		1238
		Alovudine (¹⁸ F) injection
		1127
		Alphacyclodextrin
		9.3-4838
		Alprazolam
		1672
		Alprenolol hydrochloride
		1674
		Alprostadil
		1675
		Alteplase for injection
		1677
		Alternative methods for control of microbiological quality (5.1.6.)
		9.2-4339
		Altizide
		1681
		Alum
		1682
		Aluminium (2.4.17.)
		137
		Aluminium chloride hexahydrate
		1682
		Aluminium hydroxide, hydrated, for adsorption
		1682
		Aluminium in adsorbed vaccines (2.5.13.)
		165
		Aluminium magnesium silicate
		9.3-4839
		Aluminium oxide, hydrated
		1684
		Aluminium phosphate gel
		1685
		Aluminium phosphate, hydrated
		1686
		Aluminium sodium silicate
		1686
		Aluminium stearate
		1687
		Aluminium sulfate
		1689
		Alverine citrate
		9.3-4841
		Amantadine hydrochloride
		1691
		Ambroxol hydrochloride
		9.2-4499

- Amfetamine sulfate 9.7-6563
 Amidotrizoate, sodium 3561
 Amidotrizoic acid dihydrate 1694
 Amikacin 1696
 Amikacin sulfate 9.6-6010
 Amiloride hydrochloride dihydrate 9.7-6564
 Amino acid analysis (2.2.56.) 9.3-4691
 Aminobenzoic acid, 4- 1702
 Aminocaproic acid 1703
 Aminoglutethimide 1704
 Aminophylline 3752
 Aminophylline hydrate 3754
 Aminosalicylate dihydrate, sodium 3562
 Amiodarone hydrochloride 1706
 Amisulpride 9.6-6013
 Amitriptyline hydrochloride 1709
 Amlodipine besilate 1710
 Ammonia (¹³N) injection 1129
 Ammonia solution, concentrated 1712
 Ammonio methacrylate copolymer (type A) 9.6-6014
 Ammonio methacrylate copolymer (type B) 9.6-6015
 Ammonium (2.4.1.) 131
 Ammonium bromide 1714
 Ammonium carbonicum for homoeopathic preparations 9.3-4827
 Ammonium chloride 1715
 Ammonium glycyrrhizate 1716
 Ammonium hydrogen carbonate 1717
 Amobarbital 1717
 Amobarbital sodium 1718
 Amomum fruit 1239
 Amomum fruit, round 1502
 Amorolfine hydrochloride 9.7-6566
 Amoxicillin sodium 1720
 Amoxicillin trihydrate 1723
 Amperometric detection, direct, and pulsed electrochemical detection (2.2.63.) 9.7-6288
 Amperometric titration (2.2.19.) 35
 Amphotericin B 1725
 Ampicillin 1727
 Ampicillin sodium 1729
 Ampicillin trihydrate 1731
 Amylmetacresol 1733
 Anacardium for homoeopathic preparations 1591
 Anaemia vaccine (live), chicken, infectious 9.5-5598
 Anaesthetic ether 2422
 Analysis, thermal (2.2.34.) 57
 Analytical sieving, particle-size distribution estimation by (2.9.38.) 367
 Anamirta coccus for homoeopathic preparations 1597
 Anastrozole 9.3-4842
 Andrographis herb 9.3-4807
 Anemarrhena asphodeloides rhizome 1241
 Angelica archangelica root 1242
 Angelica dahurica root 9.3-4808
 Angelica pubescens root 9.3-4810
 Angelica sinensis root 9.1-4100
 Animal anti-T lymphocyte immunoglobulin for human use 1741
 Animal epithelia and outgrowths for allergen products 1736
 Animal immunosera for human use 9.6-5907
 Animal spongiform encephalopathies, products with risk of transmitting agents of 832
 Animal spongiform encephalopathy agents, minimising the risk of transmitting via human and veterinary medicinal products (5.2.8.) 613
 Aniseed 9.2-4448
 Anise oil 1248
 Anisidine value (2.5.36.) 176
 Antazoline hydrochloride 1737
 Anthrax spore vaccine (live) for veterinary use 1003
 Anthrax vaccine for human use (adsorbed, prepared from culture filtrates) 9.6-5919
 Anti-A and anti-B haemagglutinins (2.6.20.) 213
 Antibiotics, microbiological assay of (2.7.2.) 9.7-6309
 Antibodies (anti-D) in human immunoglobulin, test for (2.6.26.) 225
 Antibodies for human use, monoclonal 826
 Anticoagulant and preservative solutions for human blood 1738
 Anticomplementary activity of immunoglobulin (2.6.17.) 9.3-4713
 Anti-D antibodies in human immunoglobulin, test for (2.6.26.) 225
 Anti-D immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human 2663
 Anti-D immunoglobulin, human 2662
 Anti-D immunoglobulin, human, assay of (2.7.13.) 260
 Antimicrobial preservation, efficacy of (5.1.3.) 577
 Antiseptic medicinal products, determination of bactericidal, fungicidal or yeasticidal activity of (5.1.11.) 9.2-4348
 Antiserum, European viper venom 1119
 Antithrombin III concentrate, human 2664
 Antithrombin III, human, assay of (2.7.17.) 265
 Anti-T lymphocyte immunoglobulin for human use, animal 1741
 Apis for homoeopathic preparations 1592
 Apomorphine hydrochloride hemihydrate 1744
 Apparatus (2.1.) 15
 Apparent dissolution (2.9.43.) 377
 Application of the F_0 concept to steam sterilisation of aqueous preparations (5.1.5.) 580
 Approximate pH of solutions (2.2.4.) 25
 Aprepitant 1746
 Aprotinin 9.6-6016
 Aprotinin concentrated solution 9.6-6018
 Arachis oil, hydrogenated 9.6-6021
 Arachis oil, refined 9.6-6022
 Arginine 1753
 Arginine aspartate 1754
 Arginine hydrochloride 1755
 Argon 1756
 Aripiprazole 1757
 Aristolochic acids in herbal drugs, test for (2.8.21) 292
 Arnica flower 1251
 Arnica tincture 1253
 Arsenic (2.4.2.) 9.4-5103
 Arsenicum album for homoeopathic preparations 9.5-5623
 Arsenious trioxide for homoeopathic preparations 9.5-5623
 Articaine hydrochloride 1758
 Artichoke leaf 9.4-5301
 Artichoke leaf dry extract 9.4-5302
 Ascorbate, calcium 1911
 Ascorbate, sodium 3563
 Ascorbic acid 9.3-4843
 Ascorbyl palmitate 1762
 Ash insoluble in hydrochloric acid (2.8.1.) 283
 Ash leaf 1257
 Ash, sulfated (2.4.14.) 136
 Ash, total (2.4.16.) 137
 Asparagine monohydrate 1762
 Aspartame 1763
 Aspartic acid 9.3-4845
 Assay of 1,8-cineole in essential oils (2.8.11.) 285
 Assay of diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed) (2.7.6.) 247
 Assay of heparin (2.7.5.) 9.1-4049
 Assay of heparin in coagulation factors (2.7.12.) 259
 Assay of hepatitis A vaccine (2.7.14.) 9.7-6314
 Assay of hepatitis B vaccine (rDNA) (2.7.15.) 263
 Assay of human α-1-proteinase inhibitor (2.7.32.) 278
 Assay of human anti-D immunoglobulin (2.7.13.) 260
 Assay of human antithrombin III (2.7.17.) 265
 Assay of human C1-esterase inhibitor (2.7.34.) 278
 Assay of human coagulation factor II (2.7.18.) 266
 Assay of human coagulation factor IX (2.7.11.) 259
 Assay of human coagulation factor VII (2.7.10.) 258

- Assay of human coagulation factor VIII (2.7.4.) 246
 Assay of human coagulation factor X (2.7.19.) 266
 Assay of human coagulation factor XI (2.7.22.) 269
 Assay of human plasmin inhibitor (2.7.25.) 272
 Assay of human protein C (2.7.30.) 276
 Assay of human protein S (2.7.31.) 277
 Assay of human von Willebrand factor (2.7.21.) 268
 Assay of interferons (5.6.) 689
 Assay of pertussis vaccine (acellular) (2.7.16.) 263
 Assay of pertussis vaccine (whole cell) (2.7.7.) 252
 Assay of poliomyelitis vaccine (inactivated), *in vivo*
 (2.7.20.) 267
 Assay of tetanus vaccine (adsorbed) (2.7.8.) 253
 Assays (2.5.) 161
Astragalus mongholicus root 9.2-4449
Atazanavir sulfate 9.7-6568
Atenolol 9.1-4124
 Atomic absorption spectrometry (2.2.23.) 37
 Atomic emission spectrometry (2.2.22.) 36
 Atomic emission spectrometry, inductively coupled plasma-
 (2.2.57.) 100
Atomoxetine hydrochloride 1767
Atorvastatin calcium trihydrate 1769
Atovaquone 1771
Atractylodes lancea rhizome 9.7-6542
Atractylodes rhizome, largehead 9.7-6544
Atracurium besilate 1772
Atropine 9.3-4847
Atropine sulfate 9.3-4849
Aucklandia root 9.2-4450
Aujeszky's disease vaccine (inactivated) for pigs 1003
*Aujeszky's disease vaccine (live) for pigs for parenteral
 administration* 1005
Aurothiomalate, sodium 3565
*Aurum chloratum natronatum for homoeopathic
 preparations* 9.5-5623
 Automatic rolling ball and falling ball viscometer methods
 (2.2.49.) 9.3-4690
Avian infectious bronchitis vaccine (inactivated) 1007
Avian infectious bronchitis vaccine (live) 1008
Avian infectious bursal disease vaccine (inactivated) 1010
Avian infectious bursal disease vaccine (live) 1011
Avian infectious encephalomyelitis vaccine (live) 1013
Avian infectious laryngotracheitis vaccine (live) 1014
*Avian live virus vaccines: tests for extraneous agents in batches
 of finished product (2.6.25.)* 222
*Avian paramyxovirus 1 (Newcastle disease) vaccine
 (inactivated)* 1080
*Avian paramyxovirus 1 (Newcastle disease) vaccine
 (live)* 1082
Avian paramyxovirus 3 vaccine (inactivated) for turkeys 1016
Avian tuberculin purified protein derivative 3862
Avian viral tenosynovitis vaccine (live) 1017
*Avian viral vaccines: tests for extraneous agents in seed lots
 (2.6.24.)* 219
Azaperone for veterinary use 1778
Azathioprine 1779
Azelastine hydrochloride 1780
Azithromycin 9.6-6022
- B**
- B19 virus (B19V), validation of nucleic acid amplification
 techniques for the quantification of B19V DNA in plasma
 pools: guidelines 214
Bacampicillin hydrochloride 1787
Bacitracin 9.6-6029
Bacitracin zinc 9.6-6033
Baclofen 1794
Bacterial endotoxins (2.6.14.) 9.3-4707
*Bacterial endotoxins, guidelines for using the test for
 (5.1.10.)* 593
- Bactericidal, fungicidal or yeasticidal activity of antiseptic
 medicinal products, determination of (5.1.11.) 9.2-4348
Baical skullcap root 1262
Bambuterol hydrochloride 1795
Barbados aloes 1236
Barbary wolfberry fruit 9.3-4812
Barbital 1797
Barium chloratum for homoeopathic preparations 1594
*Barium chloride dihydrate for homoeopathic
 preparations* 1594
Barium sulfate 1797
Basic butylated methacrylate copolymer 9.4-5325
BCG for immunotherapy 894
BCG vaccine, freeze-dried 895
Bearberry leaf 1264
Beclometasone dipropionate 1799
Beclometasone dipropionate monohydrate 1802
Beeswax, white 1804
Beeswax, yellow 1805
Belamcanda chinensis rhizome 1266
Belladonna for homoeopathic preparations 9.2-4492
Belladonna leaf 9.2-4452
Belladonna leaf dry extract, standardised 9.2-4453
Belladonna leaf tincture, standardised 9.2-4454
Belladonna, prepared 9.2-4456
Benazepril hydrochloride 1806
Bendroflumethiazide 1807
Benperidol 1808
Benserazide hydrochloride 1810
Bentonite 1811
Benzalkonium chloride 1811
Benzalkonium chloride solution 1813
Benzathine benzylpenicillin tetrahydrate 9.6-6037
Benzathine penicillin G tetrahydrate 9.6-6037
Benzathine penicillin V tetrahydrate 9.6-6177
Benzathine phenoxytmethylpenicillin tetrahydrate 9.6-6177
Benzbromarone 1815
*Benzenesulfonate (methyl, ethyl and isopropyl) in active
 substances (2.5.41)* 180
Benzethonium chloride 1816
Benzocaine 9.4-5326
Benzoic acid 1818
Benzoin, Siam 1272
Benzoin, Sumatra 1273
Benzoin tincture, Siam 1274
Benzoin tincture, Sumatra 1274
Benzoyl peroxide, hydrous 1819
Benzyl alcohol 9.4-5327
Benzyl benzoate 1822
Benzylpenicillin (benzathine) tetrahydrate 9.6-6037
Benzylpenicillin potassium 9.2-4505
Benzylpenicillin, procaine 9.2-4506
Benzylpenicillin sodium 9.2-4508
Betacarotene 9.7-6573
Betacyclodextrin 9.3-4857
Betacyclodextrin, poly(hydroxypropyl) ether 2725
Betacyclodextrin, sodium 4-sulfonatobutyl ether 9.6-6215
Betadex 9.3-4857
Betahistine dihydrochloride 1831
Betahistine mesilate 1832
Betamethasone 1833
Betamethasone acetate 1835
Betamethasone dipropionate 9.3-4858
Betamethasone sodium phosphate 1839
Betamethasone valerate 1840
Betaxolol hydrochloride 1842
Bezafibrate 1843
Bicalutamide 1845
Bifonazole 1846
Bilberry fruit, dried 9.6-5986
Bilberry fruit dry extract, fresh, refined and standardised 9.7-
 6547
Bilberry fruit, fresh 9.6-5987

- Biological assays (2.7.) 239
 Biological assays and tests, statistical analysis of results of (5.3.) 9.2-4353
 Biological indicators and related microbial preparations used in the manufacture of sterile products (5.1.2.) 9.2-4336
 Biological products, general texts on (5.2.) 599
 Biological products, terminology used in monographs on (5.2.1.) 599
 Biological tests (2.6.) 185
 Biotherapeutic products for human use, live 9.7-6522
 Biotherapeutic products (live), microbiological examination of (tests for enumeration of microbial contaminants) (2.6.36.) 9.7-6297
 Biotherapeutic products (live), microbiological examination of (tests for specified micro-organisms) (2.6.38.) 9.7-6301
 Biotin 9.5-5631
 Biperiden hydrochloride 1848
 Biphasic insulin injection 2770
 Biphasic isophane insulin injection 2770
 Birch leaf 1276
 Bisacodyl 1850
 Bismuth subcarbonate 1851
 Bismuth subgallate 1852
 Bismuth subnitrate, heavy 1853
 Bismuth subsalicylate 1854
 Bisoprolol fumarate 1855
 Bistort rhizome 1278
 Bitter fennel 1352
 Bitter-fennel fruit oil 1279
 Bitter-fennel herb oil 1280
 Bitterness value (2.8.15.) 288
 Bitter-orange epicarp and mesocarp 1283
 Bitter-orange-epicarp and mesocarp tincture 1284
 Bitter-orange flower 1284
 Bitter-orange-flower oil 1449
 Black cohosh 1285
 Blackcurrant leaf 1290
 Black horehound 1289
 Bleomycin sulfate 1857
 Blood and blood components, human, empty sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.2.4.) 9.6-5866
 Blood and blood components, human, materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for (3.1.1.1.) 9.6-5843
 Blood and blood components, human, materials for containers for (3.1.1.) 391
 Blood and blood components, materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for tubing used in sets for the transfusion of (3.1.1.2.) 9.6-5846
 Blood and blood components, sets for the transfusion of (3.2.6.) 433
 Blood and blood components, sterile plastic containers for (3.2.3.) 9.6-5865
 Blood, anticoagulant and preservative solutions for 1738
 Blood, containing anticoagulant solution, human, sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) (3.2.5.) 9.6-5868
 Bogbean leaf 1291
 Boiling point (2.2.12.) 31
 Boldine 9.7-6574
 Boldo leaf 1292
 Boldo leaf dry extract 1293
 Borage (starflower) oil, refined 1858
 Borax 1859
 Bordetella bronchiseptica vaccine (live) for dogs 1018
 Boric acid 1859
 Botulinum antitoxin 1115
 Botulinum toxin type A for injection 9.6-6039
 Botulinum toxin type B for injection 9.6-6041
 Bovine insulin 9.3-4929
 Bovine leptospirosis vaccine (inactivated) 1019
 Bovine parainfluenza virus vaccine (live) 1021
 Bovine respiratory syncytial virus vaccine (live) 1022
 Bovine rhinotracheitis vaccine (inactivated), infectious 1067
 Bovine rhinotracheitis vaccine (live), infectious 1068
 Bovine serum 1863
 Bovine tuberculin purified protein derivative 3863
 Bovine viral diarrhoea vaccine (inactivated) 1023
 Brimonidine tartrate 1864
 Bromazepam 1865
 Bromhexine hydrochloride 9.1-4137
 Bromocriptine mesilate 1868
 Bromperidol 1870
 Bromperidol decanoate 1872
 Brompheniramine maleate 1873
 Bronchitis vaccine (inactivated), infectious, avian 1007
 Bronchitis vaccine (live), infectious, avian 1008
 Brotizolam 1875
 Brucellosis vaccine (live) (*Brucella melitensis* Rev. 1 strain) for veterinary use 1024
 Buccal tablets and sublingual tablets 9.3-4789
 Buckwheat herb 1294
 Budesonide 1876
 Bufexamac 1878
 Buffer solutions (4.1.3.) 9.7-6458
 Buflomedil hydrochloride 1879
 Bulk density and tapped density of powders (2.9.34.) 9.7-6328
 Bumetanide 1881
 Bupivacaine hydrochloride 1882
 Bupleurum root 9.4-5303
 Buprenorphine 1884
 Buprenorphine hydrochloride 1886
 Bursal disease vaccine (inactivated), infectious, avian 1010
 Bursal disease vaccine (live), infectious, avian 1011
 Buserelin 1887
 Buspirone hydrochloride 1889
 Busulfan 1891
 Butcher's broom 1296
 Butylated methacrylate copolymer, basic 9.4-5325
 Butylhydroxyanisole 1893
 Butylhydroxytoluene 1894
 Butyl parahydroxybenzoate 1892
- C**
- Cabergoline 1897
 Cachets 9.4-5288
 Cadmium sulfate hydrate for homoeopathic preparations 1596
 Cadmium sulfuricum for homoeopathic preparations 1596
 Caffeine 1898
 Caffeine monohydrate 1899
 Calcifediol monohydrate 9.6-6045
 Calcipotriol 9.6-6046
 Calcipotriol monohydrate 9.6-6048
 Calcitonin (salmon) 1906
 Calcitriol 1909
 Calcium (2.4.3.) 132
 Calcium acetate 1910
 Calcium ascorbate 1911
 Calcium carbonate 1912
 Calcium carboxymethylcellulose 9.4-5335
 Calcium chloride dihydrate 1912
 Calcium chloride hexahydrate 1913
 Calcium dobesilate monohydrate 1914
 Calcium edetate, sodium 3568
 Calcium fluoratum for homoeopathic preparations 9.5-5624
 Calcium folinate hydrate 9.7-6579
 Calcium glucoheptonate 1917
 Calcium gluconate 1917
 Calcium gluconate, anhydrous 1918
 Calcium gluconate for injection 1919
 Calcium glycerophosphate 1920
 Calcium hydrogen phosphate 9.6-6050
 Calcium hydrogen phosphate dihydrate 1922
 Calcium hydroxide 1923

Calcium in adsorbed vaccines (2.5.14)	166	Carboxymethylcellulose sodium.....	1958
Calcium iodatum for homoeopathic preparations.....	1596	Carboxymethylcellulose sodium, cross-linked	2174
Calcium iodide tetrahydrate for homoeopathic preparations	1596	Carboxymethylcellulose sodium, low-substituted.....	1958
Calcium lactate.....	1923	Carisoprodol.....	1956
Calcium lactate monohydrate	1924	Carmellose	1957
Calcium lactate pentahydrate	1924	Carmellose calcium	9.4-5335
Calcium lactate trihydrate	1925	Carmellose sodium.....	1958
Calcium levofolinate hydrate	9.7-6581	Carmellose sodium and microcrystalline cellulose.....	3068
Calcium levulinate dihydrate	1928	Carmellose sodium, low-substituted.....	1958
Calcium pantothenate	1929	Carmustine	1960
Calcium pentetate (sodium) for radiopharmaceutical preparations	9.3-4800	Carnauba wax.....	1960
Calcium phosphate	1929	Carprofen for veterinary use.....	1961
Calcium stearate	1930	Carrageenan	1962
Calcium sulfate dihydrate	1932	Carrier proteins for the production of conjugated polysaccharide vaccines for human use (5.2.11.)	626
Calendula flower	1297	Carteolol hydrochloride.....	1963
Calf coronavirus diarrhoea vaccine (inactivated).....	1025	Carvedilol	1965
Calf rotavirus diarrhoea vaccine (inactivated).....	1026	Cascara	1307
Calicivirus vaccine (inactivated), feline	1053	Cascara dry extract, standardised.....	1308
Calicivirus vaccine (live), feline	1054	Cassia oil	1310
Camphor, D-	1932	Castor oil, hydrogenated.....	1966
Camphor, racemic	1934	Castor oil, polyoxyl.....	2950
Candesartan cilexetil	1935	Castor oil, polyoxyl hydrogenated	2949
Canine adenovirus vaccine (inactivated).....	1027	Castor oil, refined	9.7-6583
Canine adenovirus vaccine (live)	1028	Castor oil, virgin	1968
Canine distemper vaccine (live)	1029	Catgut, sterile	1207
Canine leptospirosis vaccine (inactivated)	1030	Catgut, sterile, in distributor for veterinary use	1219
Canine parainfluenza virus vaccine (live)	1032	CD34/CD45+ cells in haematopoietic products, numeration of (2.7.23.)	269
Canine parvovirosis vaccine (inactivated)	1033	Cefaclor	1969
Canine parvovirosis vaccine (live)	1034	Cefadroxil monohydrate	1970
Cape aloes	1237	Cefalexin monohydrate	1972
Capecitabine	1937	Cefalotin sodium	1973
Cape jasmine fruit	1299	Cefamandole nafate	1974
Capillary electrophoresis (2.2.47.)	81	Cefapirin sodium	1976
Capillary viscometer method (2.2.9.)	9.6-5819	Cefatrizine propylene glycol	1977
Caprylate, sodium	3569	Cefazolin sodium	9.7-6584
Caprylic acid	1938	Cefepime dihydrochloride monohydrate	9.2-4513
Caprylocaproyl macrogolglycerides	9.1-4141	Cefixime	9.4-5335
Capsicum	1300	Cefoperazone sodium	1984
Capsicum oleoresin, refined and standardised	1302	Cefotaxime sodium	1985
Capsicum soft extract, standardised	1303	Cefoxitin sodium	1987
Capsicum tincture, standardised	1304	Cefpodoxime proxetil	1989
Capsules	9.4-5287	Cefprozil monohydrate	9.4-5337
Capsules and tablets, disintegration of (2.9.1.)	299	Cefradine	1994
Capsules, gastro-resistant	9.4-5288	Ceftazidime pentahydrate	9.3-4865
Capsules, hard	9.4-5287	Ceftazidime pentahydrate with sodium carbonate for injection	9.3-4867
Capsules, intrauterine	862	Ceftriaxone sodium	2000
Capsules, modified-release	9.4-5288	Cefuroxime axetil	9.2-4515
Capsules, oromucosal	9.3-4789	Cefuroxime sodium	2003
Capsules, rectal	882	Celandine, greater	1380
Capsules, soft	9.4-5287	Celecoxib	2004
Capsules, vaginal	888	Celiprolol hydrochloride	2005
Captopril	1940	Cell-based and gene therapy medicinal products, raw materials of biological origin for the production of (5.2.12.)	627
Caraway fruit	1305	Cell-based preparations, microbiological examination of (2.6.27.)	9.2-4297
Caraway oil	1306	Cell count and viability, nucleated (2.7.29.)	275
Carbachol	1942	Cell cultures for the production of veterinary vaccines (5.2.4.)	606
Carbamazepine	1943	Cell substrates for the production of vaccines for human use (5.2.3.)	9.3-4733
Carbasalate calcium	1945	Cellulose acetate	9.7-6587
Carbidopa	9.4-5333	Cellulose acetate butyrate	2008
Carbimazole	1948	Cellulose acetate phthalate	2009
Carbocisteine	1949	Cellulose, microcrystalline	9.6-6052
Carbomers	1950	Cellulose (microcrystalline) and carmellose sodium	3068
Carbon dioxide	1951	Cellulose, powdered	2013
Carbon dioxide in gases (2.5.24.)	168	Centaury	1310
Carbon monoxide	1953	Centella	1311
Carbon monoxide (¹⁵ O)	1130	Cetirizine dihydrochloride	2017
Carbon monoxide in gases (2.5.25.)	169	Cetostearyl alcohol	2019
Carbon monoxide intermix (5 per cent) in nitrogen	9.3-4865		
Carboplatin	1954		
Carboprost trometamol	1955		
Carboxymethylcellulose	1957		
Carboxymethylcellulose calcium	9.4-5335		

- Cetostearyl alcohol (type A), emulsifying 2019
 Cetostearyl alcohol (type B), emulsifying 2021
 Cetostearyl isonanoate 2022
 Cetostearyl sulfate, sodium **9.4-5443**
 Cetrimide 2022
 Cetyl alcohol 2023
 Cetyl palmitate 2024
 Cetylpyridinium chloride 2025
 Ceylon cinnamon bark oil 1318
 Ceylon cinnamon leaf oil 1318
 CFC assay for human haematopoietic progenitor cells (2.7.28.) 274
 Chamomile flower, Roman 1313
 Characterisation of crystalline and partially crystalline solids by X-ray powder diffraction (XRPD) (2.9.33.) **9.7-6323**
 Characterisation of crystalline solids by microcalorimetry and solution calorimetry (2.2.61.) 109
 Characterisation of preparations for nebulisation (2.9.44.) 378
 Characters section in monographs (5.11.) 729
 Charcoal, activated 2025
 Chemical imaging (5.24.) **9.6-5897**
 Chemical precursors for radiopharmaceutical preparations 813
 Chemometric methods applied to analytical data (5.21.) 783
 Chenodeoxycholic acid 2026
 Chewable tablets **9.3-4792**
 Chewing gums, medicated **9.3-4784**
 Chewing gums, medicated, dissolution test for (2.9.25.) 340
 Chicken anaemia vaccine (live), infectious **9.5-5598**
 Chicken flocks free from specified pathogens for the production and quality control of vaccines (5.2.2.) 599
 Chinese goldthread rhizome **9.1-4102**
 Chitosan hydrochloride 2028
 Chlamydiosis vaccine (inactivated), feline 1055
 Chloral hydrate 2029
 Chlorambucil 2029
 Chloramine 3816
 Chloramphenicol **9.7-6588**
 Chloramphenicol palmitate 2032
 Chloramphenicol sodium succinate 2033
 Chlorcyclizine hydrochloride 2034
 Chlordiazepoxide 2035
 Chlordiazepoxide hydrochloride 2036
 Chlorhexidine diacetate **9.4-5339**
 Chlorhexidine digluconate solution **9.3-4871**
 Chlorhexidine dihydrochloride **9.4-5341**
 Chlorides (2.4.4.) 132
 Chlormadinone acetate 2043
 Chlorobutanol **9.6-6055**
 Chlorobutanol hemihydrate **9.6-6056**
 Chlorocresol 2046
 Chloroquine phosphate 2047
 Chloroquine sulfate 2048
 Chlorphenamine maleate 2048
 Chlorpromazine hydrochloride 2050
 Chlorprothixene hydrochloride 2052
 Chlortalidone 2054
 Chlortetracycline hydrochloride 2055
 Cholecalciferol 2058
 Cholecalciferol concentrate (oily form) **9.6-6057**
 Cholecalciferol concentrate (powder form) 2061
 Cholecalciferol concentrate (water-dispersible form) 2062
 Cholera vaccine (inactivated), fowl 1063
 Cholera vaccine (inactivated, oral) 898
 Cholesterol 2064
 Cholesterol for parenteral use **9.2-4517**
 Cholesterol in oils rich in omega-3 acids, total (2.4.32.) 157
 Choline ($[^{11}\text{C}]$ methyl) injection **9.7-6531**
 Chondroitin sulfate sodium 2067
 Chromatographic separation techniques (2.2.46.) **9.2-4286**
 Chromatography, gas (2.2.28.) **9.6-5821**
 Chromatography, liquid (2.2.29.) **9.6-5822**
 Chromatography, paper (2.2.26.) 42
 Chromatography, size-exclusion (2.2.30.) **9.6-5823**
 Chromatography, supercritical fluid (2.2.45.) 74
 Chromatography, thin-layer (2.2.27.) 43
 Chromium (^{51}Cr) edetate injection 1131
 Chymotrypsin 2069
 Ciclesonide 2070
 Ciclopirox 2071
 Ciclopirox olamine 2072
 Ciclosporin 2074
 Cilastatin sodium 2075
 Cilazapril 2077
 Cimetidine **9.4-5343**
 Cimetidine hydrochloride **9.4-5345**
 Cinchocaine hydrochloride **9.6-6059**
 Cinchona bark 1314
 Cinchona liquid extract, standardised 1316
 Cineole 2083
 Cineole in essential oils, 1,8-, assay of (2.8.11.) 285
 Cineole type niaouli oil 1453
 Cinnamon 1317
 Cinnamon bark oil, Ceylon 1318
 Cinnamon leaf oil, Ceylon 1318
 Cinnarizine 2084
 Ciprofibrate 2085
 Ciprofloxacin 2086
 Ciprofloxacin hydrochloride 2088
 Circular dichroism (2.2.41.) 69
 Cisatracurium besilate **9.4-5347**
 Cisplatin 2094
 Citalopram hydrobromide **9.3-4876**
 Citalopram hydrochloride **9.3-4877**
 Citric acid 2098
 Citric acid monohydrate 2099
 Citronella oil 1319
 Cladribine 2100
 Clarithromycin **9.4-5351**
 Clarity and degree of opalescence of liquids (2.2.1.) **9.2-4285**
 Clary sage oil 1320
 Classical swine-fever vaccine (live, prepared in cell cultures) 1104
 Clazuril for veterinary use 2104
 Clebopride malate 2106
 Clemastine fumarate **9.3-4879**
 Clematis armandii stem **9.3-4813**
 Clenbuterol hydrochloride 2109
 Clindamycin hydrochloride **9.3-4880**
 Clindamycin phosphate 2111
 Clioquinol 2114
 Clobazam 2115
 Clobetasol propionate 2116
 Clobetasone butyrate 2118
 Clodronate disodium tetrahydrate 2119
 Clofazimine 2120
 Clofibrate 2122
 Clomifene citrate **9.5-5635**
 Clomipramine hydrochloride 2124
 Clonazepam 2126
 Clonidine hydrochloride 2127
 Clopamide 2128
 Clopidogrel besilate 2129
 Clopidogrel hydrochloride 2131
 Clopidogrel hydrogen sulfate 2133
 Clorazepate, dipotassium monohydrate **9.7-6597**
 Closantel sodium dihydrate for veterinary use **9.7-6589**
 Clostridium botulinum vaccine for veterinary use 1035
 Clostridium chauvoei vaccine for veterinary use 1036
 Clostridium novyi (type B) vaccine for veterinary use 1036
 Clostridium perfringens vaccine for veterinary use 1038
 Clostridium septicum vaccine for veterinary use 1040
 Closures and containers for parenteral preparations and ophthalmic preparations, polypropylene for (3.1.6.) **9.4-5123**

Closures and containers for pharmaceutical use, plastic (3.2.2.)	428	Compressed lozenges	9.3-4789
Closures and tubing, silicone elastomer for (3.1.9.)	409	Concentrated solutions for haemodialysis	9.6-6115
Closures for containers for aqueous parenteral preparations, for powders and for freeze-dried powders, rubber (3.2.9.)	9.5-5545	Concentrated solutions for haemofiltration and haemodiafiltration	9.6-6117
Clotrimazole	2136	Concentrates for injections or infusions	872
Clove	1322	Concentrates for intrauterine solutions	862
Clove oil	1323	Conductivity (2.2.38.)	9.6-5824
Cloxacillin sodium	2137	Coneflower herb, purple	1486
Clozapine	2139	Coneflower root, narrow-leaved	1447
Coagulation factor II, human, assay of (2.7.18.)	266	Coneflower root, pale	1467
Coagulation factor IX, human	2674	Coneflower root, purple	1488
Coagulation factor IX, human, assay of (2.7.11.)	259	Conjugated estrogens	2410
Coagulation factor IX (rDNA) concentrated solution, human	9.3-4915	Conjugated polysaccharide vaccines for human use, carrier proteins for the production of (5.2.11.)	626
Coagulation factor IX (rDNA) powder for solution for injection, human	9.3-4920	Consistency by penetrometry, measurement of (2.9.9.)	313
Coagulation factors, activated (2.6.22.)	219	Containers (3.2.)	423
Coagulation factors, assay of heparin (2.7.12.)	259	Containers and closures for parenteral preparations and ophthalmic preparations, polypropylene for (3.1.6.)	9.4-5123
Coagulation factor VIIa (rDNA) concentrated solution, human	9.5-5687	Containers and closures for pharmaceutical use, plastic (3.2.2.)	428
Coagulation factor VII, human	2666	Containers and tubing for total parenteral nutrition preparations, poly(ethylene - vinyl acetate) for (3.1.7.)	9.2-4318
Coagulation factor VII, human, assay of (2.7.10.)	258	Containers for aqueous solutions for infusion, plastic (3.2.2.1.)	429
Coagulation factor VIII, human	2672	Containers for aqueous solutions for intravenous infusion, materials based on, plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.1.14.)	9.6-5852
Coagulation factor VIII, human, assay of (2.7.4.)	246	Containers for human blood and blood components, materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.1.1.1.)	9.6-5843
Coagulation factor VIII (rDNA), human	2673	Containers for human blood and blood components, materials for (3.1.1.)	391
Coagulation factor X, assay of (2.7.19.)	266	Containers for human blood and blood components, plastic, sterile (3.2.3.)	9.6-5865
Coagulation factor XI, human	2681	Containers for non-injectable aqueous solutions, materials based on non-plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.1.10.)	410
Coagulation factor XI, human, assay of (2.7.22.)	269	Containers for parenteral preparations and for ophthalmic preparations, polyethylene with additives for (3.1.5.)	9.4-5120
Coated granules	9.6-5913	Containers for parenteral preparations and for ophthalmic preparations, polyethylene without additives for (3.1.4.)	9.2-4310
Coated tablets	9.3-4791	Containers for pharmaceutical use, glass (3.2.1.)	9.6-5859
Cocaine hydrochloride	2140	Containers for preparations not for parenteral use, polyethylene terephthalate for (3.1.15.)	419
Coccidiosis vaccine (live) for chickens	1042	Containers for solid dosage forms for oral administration, materials based on non-plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.1.11.)	412
Coccus for homoeopathic preparations	1597	Containers, materials used for the manufacture of (3.1.)	391
Coconut oil, refined	2141	Containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood and blood components, empty sterile (3.2.4.)	9.6-5866
Cocoyl caprylocaprate	2142	Containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood containing anticoagulant solution, sterile (3.2.5.)	9.6-5868
Codeine hydrochloride dihydrate	9.5-5636	Contamination, microbial: microbial enumeration tests (2.6.12.)	195
Codeine monohydrate	9.5-5639	Contamination, microbial: microbial enumeration tests (live biotherapeutic products) (2.6.36.)	9.7-6297
Codeine phosphate hemihydrate	9.5-5641	Contamination, microbial: test for specified micro-organisms (2.6.13.)	199
Codeine phosphate sesquihydrate	2148	Contamination, microbial: tests for specified micro-organisms (live biotherapeutic products) (2.6.38.)	9.7-6301
Codergocrine mesilate	2149	Content uniformity of single-dose preparations (2.9.6.)	312
Cod-liver oil, farmed	2151	Control of impurities in substances for pharmaceutical use (5.10.)	723
Cod-liver oil (type A)	2155	Control of microbiological quality, alternative methods for (5.1.6.)	9.2-4339
Cod-liver oil (type B)	2159	Copolymer, basic butylated methacrylate	9.4-5325
Codonopsis root	9.3-4815	Copolymer, grafted, macrogol poly(vinyl alcohol)	2945
Coix seed	9.2-4457	Copolymer, methacrylic acid - ethyl acrylate (1:1)	9.6-6159
Cola	1326		
Colchicine	9.4-5354		
Cold-water vibriosis vaccine (inactivated) for salmonids	9.2-4428		
Colestyramine	2164		
Colibacillosis vaccine (inactivated), neonatal piglet	1077		
Colibacillosis vaccine (inactivated), neonatal ruminant	1079		
Colistimethate sodium	9.4-5356		
Colistin sulfate	9.6-6060		
Colloidal anhydrous silica	3549		
Colloidal hydrated silica	3550		
Colloidal silica, hydrophobic	3551		
Colloidal silver, for external use	3552		
Colony-forming cell assay for human haematopoietic progenitor cells (2.7.28.)	274		
Colophony	1327		
Coloration of liquids (2.2.2.)	22		
Common selfheal fruit-spike	1327		
Common stinging nettle for homoeopathic preparations	1614		
Comparative table of porosity of sintered-glass filters (2.1.2.)	15		
Complexometric titrations (2.5.11.)	164		
Composition of fatty acids by gas chromatography (2.4.22.)	141		
Composition of fatty acids in oils rich in omega-3 acids (2.4.29.)	9.7-6293		

- Copolymer, methacrylic acid - ethyl acrylate (1:1) dispersion
30 per cent 3017
- Copolymer, methacrylic acid – methyl methacrylate (1:1) 3018
- Copolymer, methacrylic acid - methyl methacrylate (1:2) 3019
- Copolymer (type A), ammonio methacrylate 9.6-6014
- Copolymer (type B), ammonio methacrylate 9.6-6015
- Copovidone 9.3-4882
- Copper acetate monohydrate for homoeopathic preparations 1599
- Copper for homoeopathic preparations 1600
- Copper sulfate 2169
- Copper sulfate pentahydrate 2170
- Copper tetramibi tetrafluoroborate for radiopharmaceutical preparations 9.2-4435
- Coriander 1329
- Coriander oil 1330
- Coronavirus diarrhoea vaccine (inactivated), calf 1025
- Cortisone acetate 2170
- Corydalis rhizome 9.7-6545
- Cotton, absorbent 2172
- Cottonseed oil, hydrogenated 2173
- Couch grass rhizome 1331
- Creams 883
- Cresol, crude 2173
- Crocus for homoeopathic preparations 1599
- Cromoglicate, sodium 3574
- Croscarmellose sodium 2174
- Crospovidone 9.7-6591
- Crotamiton 2177
- Crystalline and partially crystalline solids, characterisation by X-ray powder diffraction (XRPD) of (2.9.33.) 9.7-6323
- Crystalline solids, characterisation by microcalorimetry and solution calorimetry (2.2.61.) 109
- Crystallinity (5.16.) 757
- Cuprum aceticum for homoeopathic preparations 1599
- Cuprum metallicum for homoeopathic preparations 1600
- Cutaneous application, liquid preparations for 864
- Cutaneous application, powders for 874
- Cutaneous application, semi-solid preparations for 882
- Cutaneous application, veterinary liquid preparations for 9.3-4792
- Cutaneous foams 864
- Cutaneous patches 882
- Cyanocobalamin 2178
- Cyanocobalamin (⁵⁷Co) capsules 1132
- Cyanocobalamin (⁵⁷Co) solution 1133
- Cyanocobalamin (⁵⁸Co) capsules 1134
- Cyanocobalamin (⁵⁸Co) solution 1134
- Cyclamate, sodium 3576
- Cyclazine hydrochloride 2179
- Cyclopentolate hydrochloride 2180
- Cyclophosphamide 2181
- Cyproheptadine hydrochloride 2182
- Cyproterone acetate 2183
- Cysteine hydrochloride monohydrate 2185
- Cystine 9.6-6062
- Cytarabine 9.6-6063
- D**
- Dacarbazine 2193
- Dalteparin sodium 2194
- Danaparoid sodium 2196
- Dandelion herb with root 1332
- Dandelion root 1333
- Dapsone 2198
- Daunorubicin hydrochloride 2199
- D-Camphor 1932
- Decyl oleate 2200
- Deferiprone 9.5-5647
- Deferiprone oral solution 9.7-6595
- Deferoxamine mesilate 9.3-4887
- Degree of coloration of liquids (2.2.2.) 22
- Dembrexine hydrochloride monohydrate for veterinary use 9.2-4526
- Demeclocycline hydrochloride 2203
- Demonstration of uniformity of dosage units using large sample sizes (2.9.47.) 384
- Density of powders, bulk density and tapped (2.9.34.) 9.7-6328
- Density of solids (2.2.42.) 70
- Density of solids, gas pycnometric (2.9.23.) 9.7-6319
- Density, relative (2.2.5.) 25
- Dental type silica 3550
- Depressor substances (2.6.11.) 195
- Deptropine citrate 2205
- Dequalinium chloride 2206
- Desacyl-4'-monophosphoryl lipid A, 3-O- 2207
- Desflurane 2209
- Desipramine hydrochloride 2210
- Deslanoside 2211
- Desloratadine 2212
- Desmopressin 2213
- Desogestrel 2215
- Detection and measurement of radioactivity (2.2.66.) 113
- Detection, direct amperometric and pulsed electrochemical (2.2.63.) 9.7-6288
- Detector tubes, gas (2.1.6.) 9.3-4685
- Determination of aflatoxin B₁ in herbal drugs (2.8.18.) 289
- Determination of bactericidal, fungicidal or yeasticidal activity of antiseptic medicinal products (5.1.11.) 9.2-4348
- Determination of elemental impurities (2.4.20.) 9.6-5833
- Determination of nitrogen by sulfuric acid digestion (2.5.9.) 164
- Determination of primary aromatic amino-nitrogen (2.5.8.) 163
- Determination of water by distillation (2.2.13.) 31
- Detomidine hydrochloride for veterinary use 2217
- Devil's claw dry extract 1334
- Devil's claw root 9.6-5988
- Dexamethasone 2218
- Dexamethasone acetate 2220
- Dexamethasone isonicotinate 2222
- Dexamethasone sodium phosphate 2223
- Dexamfetamine sulfate 9.7-6595
- Dexchlorpheniramine maleate 2226
- Dexpanthenol 2227
- Dextran 1 for injection 9.4-5363
- Dextran 40 for injection 2229
- Dextran 60 for injection 2230
- Dextran 70 for injection 2231
- Dextranomer 2231
- Dextrans, molecular mass distribution in (2.2.39.) 62
- Dextrin 9.6-6069
- Dextromethorphan hydrobromide 2233
- Dextromoramide tartrate 2234
- Dextropropoxyphene hydrochloride 2235
- Dextrose 9.1-4167
- Dextrose monohydrate 9.1-4168
- Diacerein 2236
- Diazepam 2238
- Diazoxide 2240
- Dibromopropamide diisetonate 2240
- Dibutyl phthalate 2241
- Dichlorobenzyl alcohol, 2,4- 2242
- Dichloromethane 3034
- Diclazuril for veterinary use 2243
- Diclofenac potassium 2245
- Diclofenac sodium 2246
- Dicloxacillin sodium 2248
- Dicycloverine hydrochloride 9.1-4147
- Didanosine 2250
- Dienogest 2252
- Diethylcarbamazine citrate 2254

Diethylene glycol and ethylene glycol in ethoxylated substances (2.4.30.).....	157
Diethylene glycol monoethyl ether	2256
Diethylene glycol palmitostearate.....	2257
Diethyl phthalate	2253
Diethylstilbestrol.....	2258
Diffraction, laser light, particle size analysis by (2.9.31.)	9.7-6320
Difloxacin hydrochloride trihydrate for veterinary use.....	2259
Digitalis for homoeopathic preparations.....	9.6-6005
Digitalis leaf.....	1336
Digitoxin	2260
Digoxin	2261
Dihydralazine sulfate, hydrated	9.2-4528
Dihydrocodeine hydrogen tartrate	2266
Dihydroergocristine mesilate	2267
Dihydroergotamine mesilate.....	2269
Dihydroergotamine tartrate	2271
Dihydrostreptomycin sulfate for veterinary use	9.6-6070
Dihydrotachysterol	9.6-6072
Diltiazem hydrochloride.....	2276
Dimenhydrinate.....	2277
Dimercaprol	2279
Dimethylacetamide	2280
Dimethylaniline, N,N- (2.4.26.)	152
Dimethyl sulfoxide	2279
Dimeticone	2281
Dimetindene maleate	2282
Dinoprostone	9.2-4529
Dinoprost trometamol	2283
Dioscorea nipponica rhizome	9.5-5613
Dioscorea oppositifolia rhizome.....	1337
Diosmin	2286
Dioxan and ethylene oxide (2.4.25.).....	151
Dip concentrates	9.3-4792
Diphenhydramine hydrochloride	2288
Diphenoxylate hydrochloride.....	2289
Diphtheria and tetanus toxins and toxoids, flocculation value (Lf) of, (Ramon assay) (2.7.27.).....	273
Diphtheria and tetanus vaccine (adsorbed)	899
Diphtheria and tetanus vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content).....	900
Diphtheria antitoxin	1115
Diphtheria, tetanus and hepatitis B (rDNA) vaccine (adsorbed)	901
Diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed)	902
Diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content).....	903
Diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (whole cell) vaccine (adsorbed)	905
Diphtheria, tetanus and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content).....	906
Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed)	9.6-5920
Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component) and hepatitis B (rDNA) vaccine (adsorbed)	910
Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed)	911
Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)	913
Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component), hepatitis B (rDNA), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed)	9.5-5585
Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed)	9.5-5587
Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (whole cell) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed)	920
Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (whole cell), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed)	9.5-5590
Diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed).....	924
Diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed), assay of (2.7.6.)	247
Diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen content)	925
Dipivefrine hydrochloride	2290
Dipotassium clorazepate monohydrate	9.7-6597
Dipotassium phosphate	2292
Diprophylline	2293
Dipyridamole	2294
Direct amperometric and pulsed electrochemical detection (2.2.63.)	9.7-6288
Dirithromycin	2296
Disintegration of suppositories and pessaries (2.9.2.)	301
Disintegration of tablets and capsules (2.9.1.)	299
Disodium clodronate tetrahydrate	2119
Disodium edetate	2297
Disodium etidronate	2433
Disodium pamidronate pentahydrate	3259
Disodium phosphate	2298
Disodium phosphate dihydrate	2299
Disodium phosphate dodecahydrate	9.6-6073
Disopyramide	2300
Disopyramide phosphate	2301
Dispersible tablets	9.3-4792
Dissolution, apparent (2.9.43.)	377
Dissolution, intrinsic (2.9.29.)	347
Dissolution test for lipophilic solid dosage forms (2.9.42.)	377
Dissolution test for solid dosage forms (2.9.3.)	302
Dissolution test for transdermal patches (2.9.4.)	309
Dissolution testing, recommendations on (5.17.1.)	761
Distemper vaccine (live), canine	1029
Distemper vaccine (live) for mustelids	1045
Distillation range (2.2.11.)	30
Distribution estimation by analytical sieving, particle-size (2.9.38.)	367
Disulfiram	2302
Dithranol	2303
DL-Methionine	3025
DL- α -Tocopheryl hydrogen succinate	3806
Dobesilate monohydrate, calcium	1914
Dobutamine hydrochloride	2304
Docetaxel	2305
Docetaxel trihydrate	2307
Docusate sodium	2309
Dodecyl gallate	2309
Dog rose	1338
Domperidone	2310
Domperidone maleate	2312
Dopamine hydrochloride	2313
Dopexamine dihydrochloride	2315
Dorzolamide hydrochloride	2316
Dosage forms (glossary)	9.2-4423
Dosage units, demonstration of uniformity using large sample sizes (2.9.47.)	384
Dosage units, uniformity of (2.9.40.)	9.1-4055
Dosulepin hydrochloride	9.7-6598
DOTATOC (gallium (^{68}Ga)) injection	9.6-5979
Doxapram hydrochloride	2319
Doxazosin mesilate	2320
Doxepin hydrochloride	2322
Doxorubicin hydrochloride	2323
Doxycycline hyclate	2324
Doxycycline monohydrate	2326
Doxylamine hydrogen succinate	2328
Droperidol	2329
Droppers (2.1.1.)	15
Drop point (2.2.17.)	9.6-5819
Drops (nasal) and sprays (liquid nasal)	867
Drops, oral	9.3-4786
Drosipirenone	2331
Dry extracts	9.7-6521
Drynaria rhizome	9.2-4459
Dry residue of extracts (2.8.16.)	289
Duck plague vaccine (live)	1046

Duck viral hepatitis type I vaccine (live)	1047
Duloxetine hydrochloride.....	2332
Dutasteride	2334
Dwarf pine oil	1340
Dydrogesterone.....	2336
E	
Ear drops and ear sprays.....	856
Ear powders.....	856
Ear preparations.....	855
Ear preparations, semi-solid	856
Ear sprays and ear drops.....	856
Ear tampons	856
Ear washes	856
Ebastine.....	9.6 -6077
Eclipta herb	9.2 -4461
Econazole	2342
Econazole nitrate	2343
Edeate (chromium (⁵¹ Cr)) injection	1131
Edeate, disodium	2297
Edeate, sodium calcium.....	3568
Edetic acid	2344
Edotreotide (gallium (⁶⁸ Ga)) injection	9.6 -5979
Edrophonium chloride.....	2345
Effervescent granules	9.6 -5913
Effervescent powders	875
Effervescent tablets.....	9.3 -4791
Efficacy of antimicrobial preservation (5.1.3.)	577
Efficacy of veterinary vaccines and immunosera, evaluation of (5.2.7.)	612
Egg drop syndrome '76 vaccine (inactivated)	1048
Egg phospholipids for injection	9.2 -4533
Elder flower	1342
Electrochemical detection, pulsed, and direct amperometric detection (2.2.63.)	9.7 -6288
Electrophoresis (2.2.31.)	48
Electrophoresis, capillary (2.2.47.)	81
Elemental impurities (5.20.)	9.3 -4759
Elemental impurities, determination of (2.4.20.)	9.6 -5833
Eleutherococcus	1344
Emedastine difumarate	2346
Empty sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood and blood components (3.2.4.)	9.6 -5866
Emulsifying cetostearyl alcohol (type A)	2019
Emulsifying cetostearyl alcohol (type B)	2021
Emulsions, solutions and suspensions, oral	9.3 -4786
Enalaprilat dihydrate	2349
Enalapril maleate	2348
Encephalitis vaccine (inactivated), tick-borne	9.6 -5968
Encephalomyelitis vaccine (live), infectious, avian	1013
Endotoxins, bacterial (2.6.14.)	9.3 -4707
Endotoxins, bacterial, guidelines for using the test for (5.1.10.)	593
Enilconazole for veterinary use	2351
Enoxaparin sodium	2352
Enoxolone	2354
Enrofloxacin for veterinary use	9.2 -4535
Entacapone	2357
Entecavir monohydrate	9.7 -6603
Enumeration of microbial contaminants in live biotherapeutic products (2.6.36.)	9.7 -6297
Enzootic pneumonia vaccine (inactivated), porcine	1086
Ephedra herb	1346
Ephedrine	2360
Ephedrine hemihydrate	2361
Ephedrine hydrochloride	2362
Ephedrine hydrochloride, racemic	2363
Epinastine hydrochloride	2364
Epinephrine	1650
Epinephrine tartrate	1652
Epirubicin hydrochloride	2365
Eplerenone	2367
Eptacog alfa (activated) concentrated solution	9.5 -5687
Equine herpesvirus vaccine (inactivated)	1050
Equine influenza vaccine (inactivated)	1051
Equisetum stem	1347
Ergocalciferol	9.7 -6604
Ergoloid mesilates.....	2149
Ergometrine maleate	2370
Ergotamine tartrate	2371
Erysipelas vaccine (inactivated), swine	1104
Erythritol	2373
Erythromycin	2374
Erythromycin estolate	2378
Erythromycin ethylsuccinate	9.3 -4893
Erythromycin lactobionate	9.2 -4536
Erythromycin stearate	2388
Erythropoietin concentrated solution	9.6 -6078
Escitalopram	2395
Escitalopram oxalate	2397
Eserine salicylate	3335
Esketamine hydrochloride	9.3 -4895
Esomeprazole magnesium dihydrate	2401
Esomeprazole magnesium trihydrate	2402
Esomeprazole sodium	9.7 -6606
Essential oils	814
Essential oils, assay of 1,8-cineole in (2.8.11.)	285
Essential oils, fatty oils and resinified essential oils in (2.8.7.)	284
Essential oils, foreign esters in (2.8.6.)	284
Essential oils in herbal drugs (2.8.12.)	285
Essential oils, odour and taste (2.8.8.)	284
Essential oils, residue on evaporation (2.8.9.)	284
Essential oils, solubility in alcohol (2.8.10.)	284
Essential oils, water in (2.8.5.)	284
Ester value (2.5.2.)	161
Estradiol benzoate	2404
Estradiol hemihydrate	9.1 -4151
Estradiol valerate	2407
Estriol	9.5 -5651
Estrogens, conjugated	2410
Etacrylic acid	2413
Etamsylate	2414
Etanercept	9.5 -5652
Ethacridine lactate monohydrate	2415
Ethambutol hydrochloride	2416
Ethanol (96 per cent)	2417
Ethanol, anhydrous	2419
Ethanol content (2.9.10.)	315
Ether	2421
Ether, anaesthetic	2422
Ethinylestradiol	2422
Ethionamide	2424
Ethosuximide	9.6 -6082
Ethoxylated substances, ethylene glycol and diethylene glycol in (2.4.30.)	157
Ethyl acetate	2427
Ethyl acrylate - methacrylic acid copolymer (1:1)	9.6 -6159
Ethyl acrylate - methacrylic acid copolymer (1:1) dispersion 30 per cent	3017
Ethylcellulose	9.7 -6608
Ethylenediamine	2431
Ethylene glycol and diethylene glycol in ethoxylated substances (2.4.30.)	157
Ethylene glycol monopalmitostearate	2430
Ethylene glycol monostearate	2430
Ethylene oxide and dioxan (2.4.25.)	151
Ethylhexanoic acid, 2- (2.4.28.)	154
Ethylmorphine hydrochloride	2431
Ethyl oleate	2428
Ethyl parahydroxybenzoate	2428
Ethyl parahydroxybenzoate sodium	3577
Etidronate disodium	2433
Etilefrine hydrochloride	2433
Etodolac	2435

Etofenamate	2437
Etomidate	2439
Etoposide	9.1-4152
Eucalyptus leaf	1349
Eucalyptus oil	1349
Eucommia bark	9.2-4462
Eugenol	2443
European goldenrod	1376
European viper venom antiserum	1119
Evaluation of efficacy of veterinary vaccines and immunosera (5.2.7.)	612
Evaluation of safety of each batch of immunosera for veterinary use (5.2.9.)	625
Evaluation of safety of veterinary vaccines and immunosera (5.2.6.)	610
Evening primrose oil, refined	2444
Everolimus	9.7-6610
Evodia fruit	9.6-5990
Excipients, functionality-related characteristics of (5.15.)	9.2-4411
Exemestane	2445
Extemporaneous preparation of radiopharmaceuticals (5.19.)	767
Extractable volume of parenteral preparations, test for (2.9.17.)	322
Extracts, dry	9.7-6521
Extracts, dry residue of (2.8.16.)	289
Extracts, herbal drug	9.7-6519
Extracts, herbal drug, monographs on (information chapter) (5.23.)	9.7-6515
Extracts, liquid (fluid)	9.7-6520
Extracts, loss on drying of (2.8.17.)	289
Extracts, soft	9.7-6521
Extracts used in the preparation of herbal medicinal products for oral use, microbiological examination (2.6.31.)	232
Extracts used in the preparation of herbal medicinal products for oral use, microbiological quality (5.1.8.)	9.7-6474
Extracts, water for preparation of	3932
Extraneous agents in viral vaccines for human use, tests for (2.6.16.)	9.4-5111
Extraneous agents: tests in batches of finished product of avian live virus vaccines (2.6.25.)	222
Extraneous agents: tests in seed lots of avian viral vaccines (2.6.24.)	219
Eye drops	857
Eye lotions	857
Eye preparations	857
Eye preparations, semi-solid	858
F	
F_0 concept to steam sterilisation of aqueous preparations, application of (5.1.5.)	580
Factor II, human coagulation, assay of (2.7.18.)	266
Factor IX, human coagulation	2674
Factor IX, human coagulation, assay of (2.7.11.)	259
Factor IX (rDNA) concentrated solution, human coagulation	9.3-4915
Factor IX (rDNA) powder for solution for injection, human coagulation	9.3-4920
Factor VIIa (rDNA) concentrated solution, human coagulation	9.5-5687
Factor VII, human coagulation	2666
Factor VII, human coagulation, assay of (2.7.10.)	258
Factor VIII, human coagulation	2672
Factor VIII, human coagulation, assay of (2.7.4.)	246
Factor VIII (rDNA), human coagulation	2673
Factor X, human coagulation, assay of (2.7.19.)	266
Factor XI, human coagulation	2681
Factor XI, human coagulation, assay of (2.7.22.)	269
Falling ball and automatic rolling ball viscometer methods (2.2.49.)	9.3-4690
Famotidine	2449
Fat, hard	2639
Fat, hard with additives	2640
Fatty acids, composition by gas chromatography (2.4.22.)	141
Fatty acids in oils rich in omega-3 acids, composition of (2.4.29.)	9.7-6293
Fatty oils, alkaline impurities in (2.4.19.)	138
Fatty oils and resinsified essential oils in essential oils (2.8.7.)	284
Fatty oils, foreign oils in, by thin-layer chromatography (2.4.21.)	141
Fatty oils, identification by thin-layer chromatography (2.3.2.)	9.6-5829
Fatty oils, sterols in (2.4.23.)	144
Fatty oils, vegetable	848
Fc function of immunoglobulin, test for (2.7.9.)	9.3-4724
Febantel for veterinary use	2450
Feeding stuffs for veterinary use, medicated, premixes for..	875
Felbinac	2451
Feline calicivirus vaccine (inactivated)	1053
Feline calicivirus vaccine (live)	1054
Feline chlamydiosis vaccine (inactivated)	1055
Feline infectious enteritis (feline panleukopenia) vaccine (inactivated)	1056
Feline infectious enteritis (feline panleukopenia) vaccine (live)	1057
Feline leukaemia vaccine (inactivated)	1058
Feline panleukopenia vaccine (inactivated)	1056
Feline panleukopenia vaccine (live)	1057
Feline viral rhinotracheitis vaccine (inactivated)	1059
Feline viral rhinotracheitis vaccine (live)	1060
Felodipine	2452
Felypressin	2454
Fenbendazole for veterinary use	2455
Fenbufen	2456
Fennel, bitter	1352
Fennel, sweet	1353
Fenofibrate	2457
Fenoterol hydrobromide	2458
Fentanyl	9.4-5373
Fentanyl citrate	9.4-5374
Fenticonazole nitrate	2462
Fenugreek	9.6-5991
Fermentation, products of	9.6-5909
Ferric chloride hexahydrate	2463
Ferrous fumarate	2464
Ferrous gluconate	2465
Ferrous sulfate, dried	2466
Ferrous sulfate heptahydrate	2467
Ferrum metallicum for homoeopathic preparations	1601
FET (¹⁸ F) injection	9.3-4797
Feverfew	1355
Fexofenadine hydrochloride	2468
Fibrinogen, human	2682
Fibrin sealant kit	9.7-6615
Filgrastim concentrated solution	9.3-4899
Films, orodispersible	9.3-4790
Finasteride	2473
Fineness, powder (2.9.35.)	9.7-6331
Fingolimod hydrochloride	9.7-6616
Fipronil for veterinary use	9.5-5661
Fish oil, rich in omega-3 acids	2474
Flavoxate hydrochloride	2476
Flecainide acetate	2478
Fleeceflower root	1356
Flocculation value (Lf) of diphtheria and tetanus toxins and toxoids (Ramon assay) (2.7.27.)	273
Flowability (2.9.16.)	321
Flow cytometry (2.7.24.)	271
FLT (¹⁸ F) injection	1127
Flubendazole	2479
Flucloxacillin magnesium octahydrate	2480
Flucloxacillin sodium	2482
Fluconazole	2484

- Flucytosine 2485
 Fludarabine phosphate 2487
 Fludeoxyglucose (¹⁸F) injection 1135
 Fludrocortisone acetate 2489
 Flumazenil 2490
 Flumazenil (*N*-[¹¹C]methyl) injection 1137
 Flumequine 2492
 Flumetasone pivalate 2493
 Flunarizine dihydrochloride 2494
 Flunitrazepam 2495
 Flunixin meglumine for veterinary use 2496
 Fluocinolone acetonide 2497
 Fluocortolone pivalate 2500
 Fluorescein 2501
 Fluorescein sodium 2502
 Fluoride (¹⁸F) solution for radiolabelling 1139
 Fluorides (2.4.5.) 132
 Fluorimetry (2.2.21.) 36
 Fluorocholine (¹⁸F) injection 9.7-6532
 Fluorodeoxythymidine (¹⁸F) injection 1127
 Fluorodopa (¹⁸F) (prepared by electrophilic substitution) injection 1141
 Fluorodopa (¹⁸F) (prepared by nucleophilic substitution) injection 9.7-6534
 Fluoroethyl-L-tyrosine (¹⁸F) injection 9.3-4797
 Fluromisonidazole (¹⁸F) injection 1146
 Fluorouracil 9.2-4545
 Fluoxetine hydrochloride 2505
 Flupentixol dihydrochloride 2507
 Fluphenazine decanoate 2509
 Fluphenazine dihydrochloride 2510
 Fluphenazine enantate 2512
 Flurazepam monohydrochloride 2513
 Flurbiprofen 2514
 Fluspirilene 2516
 Flutamide 2517
 Fluticasone propionate 2518
 Flutrimazole 2520
 Fluvastatin sodium 2521
 Fluvoxamine maleate 2523
 FMISO (¹⁸F) injection 1146
 Foams, cutaneous 864
 Foams, intrauterine 862
 Foams, medicated 859
 Foams, rectal 882
 Foams, vaginal 889
 Folic acid hydrate 9.5-5662
 Folinate hydrate, calcium 9.7-6579
 Follitropin 9.6-6087
 Follitropin concentrated solution 9.6-6092
 Foot-and-mouth disease (ruminants) vaccine (inactivated) 9.5-5597
 Foreign esters in essential oils (2.8.6.) 284
 Foreign matter (2.8.2.) 283
 Foreign oils in fatty oils by thin-layer chromatography (2.4.21.) 141
 Formaldehyde, free (2.4.18.) 137
 Formaldehyde solution (35 per cent) 2537
 Formic acid 9.4-5376
 Formoterol fumarate dihydrate 2537
 Foscarnet sodium hexahydrate 9.2-4546
 Fosfomycin calcium 2541
 Fosfomycin sodium 2542
 Fosfomycin trometamol 2543
 Fosinopril sodium 2544
 Fourstamen stephania root 1357
 Fowl cholera vaccine (inactivated) 1063
 Fowl-pox vaccine (live) 1064
 Framycetin sulfate 2547
 Frangula bark 1358
 Frangula bark dry extract, standardised 1359
 Frankincense, Indian 1392
 Fraxinus rhynchophylla bark 1360
 Free formaldehyde (2.4.18.) 137
 Freezing point (2.2.18.) 34
 Fresh bilberry fruit dry extract, refined and standardised 9.7-6547
 Friability of granules and spheroids (2.9.41.) 375
 Friability of uncoated tablets (2.9.7.) 312
 Fructose 2548
 Fucus 1405
 Fulvestrant 2549
 Fumitory 9.2-4465
 Functional groups and ions, identification reactions of (2.3.1.) 123
 Functionality-related characteristics of excipients (5.15.) 9.2-4411
 Fungicidal, bactericidal or yeasticidal activity of antiseptic medicinal products, determination of (5.1.11.) 9.2-4348
 Furosemide 9.4-5377
 Furunculosis vaccine (inactivated, oil-adjuvanted, injectable) for salmonids 9.2-4427
 Fusidate, sodium 3579
 Fusidic acid 2552
- G**
- Gabapentin 9.4-5381
 Gadobutrol monohydrate 9.3-4905
 Gadodiamide hydrate 9.1-4165
 Galactose 2562
 Galantamine hydrobromide 9.6-6101
 Gallium (⁶⁷Ga) citrate injection 1148
 Gallium (⁶⁸Ga) chloride solution for radiolabelling 1148
 Gallium (⁶⁸Ga) DOTATOC injection 9.6-5979
 Gallium (⁶⁸Ga) edotreotide injection 9.6-5979
 Gammacyclodextrin 9.4-5382
 Gammadex 9.4-5382
 Ganciclovir 2566
 Gargles 9.3-4788
 Garlic for homoeopathic preparations 1590
 Garlic powder 9.6-5992
 Gas adsorption, specific surface area by (2.9.26.) 344
 Gas chromatography (2.2.28.) 9.6-5821
 Gas detector tubes (2.1.6.) 9.3-4685
 Gases, carbon dioxide in (2.5.24.) 168
 Gases, carbon monoxide in (2.5.25.) 169
 Gases, nitrogen monoxide and nitrogen dioxide in (2.5.26.) 170
 Gases, nitrous oxide in (2.5.35.) 176
 Gases, oxygen in (2.5.27.) 170
 Gases, water in (2.5.28.) 170
 Gas-gangrene antitoxin, mixed 1116
 Gas-gangrene antitoxin (novyi) 1116
 Gas-gangrene antitoxin (perfringens) 1117
 Gas-gangrene antitoxin (septicum) 1118
 Gas pycnometric density of solids (2.9.23.) 9.7-6319
 Gastrodia rhizome 9.6-5993
 Gastro-resistant capsules 9.4-5288
 Gastro-resistant granules 9.6-5914
 Gastro-resistant tablets 9.3-4791
 Gefitinib 9.3-4906
 Gelatin 9.3-4907
 Gels 884
 Gels for injections 873
 Gemcitabine hydrochloride 2570
 Gemfibrozil 9.5-5679
 General notices (1.) 9.2-4275
 General texts on biological products (5.2.) 599
 General texts on microbiology (5.1.) 575
 Genetically modified cells 9.7-6497
 Gene transfer medicinal products for human use (5.14.) 9.7-6497
 Gentamicin sulfate 2573
 Gentian root 1365
 Gentian tincture 1366

Gestodene	2575
Ginger	1367
Gingival solutions	9.3-4788
Ginkgo dry extract, refined and quantified	1368
Ginkgo leaf	1370
Ginseng	1372
Ginseng dry extract	1374
Glass containers for pharmaceutical use (3.2.1.)	9.6-5859
Glibenclamide	2577
Gliclazide	2578
Glimepiride	2580
Glipizide	9.7-6621
Glossary (dosage forms)	9.2-4423
Glucagon, human	2584
Glucoheptonate, calcium	1917
Glucosamine hydrochloride	9.5-5680
Glucosamine sulfate potassium chloride	9.5-5681
Glucosamine sulfate sodium chloride	9.5-5682
Glucose	9.1-4167
Glucose, liquid	2590
Glucose, liquid, spray-dried	2591
Glucose monohydrate	9.1-4168
Glutamic acid	2593
Glutathione	2594
Glycan analysis of glycoproteins (2.2.59.)	103
Glycerol (85 per cent)	9.6-6104
Glycerol	9.6-6103
Glycerol dibehenate	2598
Glycerol distearate	2599
Glycerol formal	2600
Glycerol monocaprylate	2601
Glycerol monocaprylocaprate	2602
Glycerol monolinoleate	2603
Glycerol mono-oleate	2604
Glycerol monostearate 40-55	9.2-4551
Glycerol triacetate	3825
Glyceryl trinitrate solution	2606
Glycine	2608
Glycoproteins, glycan analysis of (2.2.59.)	103
Glycopyrronium bromide	2609
Glycyrrhizate ammonium	1716
Goldenrod	1375
Goldenrod, European	1376
Goldenseal rhizome	1378
Gonadorelin acetate	9.4-5383
Gonadotrophin, chorionic	9.4-5385
Gonadotrophin, equine serum, for veterinary use	2613
Goserelin	9.6-6106
Grafted copolymer, macrogol poly(vinyl alcohol)	2945
Gramicidin	2616
Granisetron hydrochloride	9.6-6108
Granules	9.6-5913
Granules and powders for oral solutions and suspensions	9.3-4786
Granules and powders for syrups	9.3-4787
Granules and spheroids, friability of (2.9.41.)	375
Granules, coated	9.6-5913
Granules, effervescent	9.6-5913
Granules, gastro-resistant	9.6-5914
Granules, modified-release	9.6-5913
Greater celandine	1380
Green tea	9.4-5304
Griseofulvin	9.7-6623
Guaiacol	2620
Guafenesin	9.6-6110
Guanethidine monosulfate	2623
Guar	1381
Guarana	9.4-5306
Guar galactomannan	2623
Guidelines for using the test for bacterial endotoxins (5.1.10.)	593
Guidelines for using the test for sterility (5.1.9.)	592
H	
Haemagglutinins, anti-A and anti-B (2.6.20.)	213
Haematopoietic products, numeration of CD34/CD45+ cells in (2.7.23.)	269
Haematopoietic progenitor cells, human, colony-forming cell assay for (2.7.28.)	274
Haematopoietic stem cells, human	9.7-6627
Haemodiafiltration and haemofiltration, concentrated solutions for	9.6-6117
Haemodiafiltration and haemofiltration, solutions for	9.6-6119
Haemodialysis, concentrated solutions for	9.6-6115
Haemodialysis solutions, concentrated, water for diluting	2627
Haemodialysis, solutions for	9.6-6115
Haemofiltration and haemodiafiltration, concentrated solutions for	9.6-6117
Haemofiltration and haemodiafiltration, solutions for	9.6-6119
Haemophilus type b and meningococcal group C conjugate vaccine	926
Haemophilus type b (conjugate), diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed)	9.6-5920
Haemophilus type b (conjugate), diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed)	9.5-5587
Haemophilus type b (conjugate), diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component), hepatitis B (rDNA) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed)	9.5-5585
Haemophilus type b (conjugate), diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (whole cell) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed)	9.5-5590
Haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine	9.6-5922
Haemorrhagic disease vaccine (inactivated), rabbit	1092
Halofantrine hydrochloride	2633
Haloperidol	2634
Haloperidol decanoate	2636
Halothane	2637
Hamamelis bark	1382
Hamamelis leaf	1383
Hard capsules	9.4-5287
Hard fat	2639
Hard fat with additives	2640
Hard paraffin	3268
Harmonisation, pharmacopoeial (5.8.)	9.7-6477
Hawthorn berries	1384
Hawthorn leaf and flower	1385
Hawthorn leaf and flower dry extract	1386
Hawthorn leaf and flower liquid extract, quantified	1387
HCP assays (2.6.34.)	9.1-4041
Healthy chicken flocks for the production of inactivated vaccines for veterinary use (5.2.13.)	630
Heavy bismuth subnitrate	1853
Heavy kaolin	2847
Heavy magnesium carbonate	2955
Heavy magnesium oxide	2962
Heavy metals (2.4.8.)	133
Heavy metals in herbal drugs and herbal drug preparations (2.4.27.)	152
Hedera helix for homoeopathic preparations	1602
Helium	2642
Heparin, assay of (2.7.5.)	9.1-4049
Heparin calcium	9.3-4911
Heparin in coagulation factors, assay of (2.7.12.)	259
Heparins, low-molecular-mass	2646
Heparin sodium	9.3-4913
Hepatitis A immunoglobulin, human	2683
Hepatitis A (inactivated, adsorbed) and typhoid polysaccharide vaccine	9.6-5924
Hepatitis A (inactivated) and hepatitis B (rDNA) vaccine (adsorbed)	9.6-5925

- Hepatitis A vaccine, assay of (2.7.14.) **9.7-6314**
 Hepatitis A vaccine (inactivated, adsorbed) **9.6-5926**
 Hepatitis A vaccine (inactivated, virosome) **9.6-5927**
 Hepatitis B immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human 2684
 Hepatitis B immunoglobulin, human 2684
 Hepatitis B (rDNA), diphtheria and tetanus vaccine (adsorbed) 901
 Hepatitis B (rDNA), diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed) 910
 Hepatitis B (rDNA), diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) **9.5-5585**
 Hepatitis B vaccine (rDNA) **9.6-5930**
 Hepatitis B vaccine (rDNA), assay of (2.7.15.) 263
 Hepatitis C virus (HCV), validation of nucleic acid amplification techniques for the detection of HCV RNA in plasma pools: guidelines 214
 Hepatitis type I vaccine (live), viral, duck 1047
 Heptaminol hydrochloride 2649
 Herbal drug extracts **9.7-6519**
 Herbal drug extracts, monographs on (information chapter) (5.23.) **9.7-6515**
 Herbal drug preparations 819
 Herbal drugs **9.2-4419**
 Herbal drugs and herbal drug preparations, heavy metals in (2.4.27.) 152
 Herbal drugs and herbal drug preparations, high-performance thin-layer chromatography of (2.8.25.) 295
 Herbal drugs, determination of aflatoxin B₁ in (2.8.18.) 289
 Herbal drugs, essential oils in (2.8.12.) 285
 Herbal drugs for homoeopathic preparations 1570
 Herbal drugs, microscopic examination of (2.8.23) 295
 Herbal drugs: sampling and sample preparation (2.8.20.) 291
 Herbal drugs, tannins in (2.8.14.) 288
 Herbal drugs, test for aristolochic acids in (2.8.21) 292
 Herbal medicinal products for oral use and extracts used in their preparation, microbiological examination (2.6.31.) 232
 Herbal medicinal products for oral use and extracts used in their preparation, microbiological quality (5.1.8.) **9.7-6474**
 Herbal preparations 819
 Herbal substances **9.2-4419**
 Herbal teas 820
 Herbal teas, instant 820
 Herpesvirus vaccine (inactivated), equine 1050
 Herpes zoster (shingles) vaccine (live) **9.6-5963**
 Hexamidine diisethionate 2650
 Hexetidine 2651
 Hexosamines in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.20.) 167
 Hexylresorcinol 2652
 High-molecular-mass macrogols 2952
 High-performance thin-layer chromatography of herbal drugs and herbal drug preparations (2.8.25.) 295
 Histamine (2.6.10.) 194
 Histamine dihydrochloride 2653
 Histamine for homoeopathic preparations **9.1-4118**
 Histaminum for homoeopathic preparations **9.1-4118**
 Histidine 2654
 Histidine hydrochloride monohydrate 2655
 Homatropine hydrobromide 2657
 Homatropine methylbromide 2658
 Homoeopathic pills, coated 1587
 Homoeopathic pills, impregnated **9.1-4118**
 Homoeopathic preparations **9.1-4117**
 Homoeopathic preparations, acidum succinicum for **9.5-5621**
 Homoeopathic preparations, *Agaricus phalloides* for **9.5-5621**
 Homoeopathic preparations, *Allium sativum* for 1590
 Homoeopathic preparations, ammonium carbonicum for **9.3-4827**
 Homoeopathic preparations, *Anacardium* for 1591
 Homoeopathic preparations, *Apis* for 1592
 Homoeopathic preparations, arsenicum album for **9.5-5623**
 Homoeopathic preparations, aurum chloratum natronatum for **9.5-5623**
 Homoeopathic preparations, barium chloratum for 1594
 Homoeopathic preparations, *Belladonna* for **9.2-4492**
 Homoeopathic preparations, cadmium sulfuricum for 1596
 Homoeopathic preparations, calcium fluoratum for **9.5-5624**
 Homoeopathic preparations, calcium iodatum for 1596
 Homoeopathic preparations, *Coccus* for 1597
 Homoeopathic preparations, *Crocus* for 1599
 Homoeopathic preparations, cuprum aceticum for 1599
 Homoeopathic preparations, cuprum metallicum for 1600
 Homoeopathic preparations, digitalis for **9.6-6005**
 Homoeopathic preparations, ferrum metallicum for 1601
 Homoeopathic preparations, *hedera helix* for 1602
 Homoeopathic preparations, herbal drugs for 1570
 Homoeopathic preparations, *hydrastis canadensis* for 1603
 Homoeopathic preparations, *hyoscyamus* for 1604
 Homoeopathic preparations, *hypericum* for 1605
 Homoeopathic preparations, *kalium bichromicum* for 1608
 Homoeopathic preparations, magnesium fluoratum for 1609
 Homoeopathic preparations, magnesium phosphoricum for 1609
 Homoeopathic preparations, mother tinctures for 1571
 Homoeopathic preparations, *Nux-vomica* for **9.3-4829**
 Homoeopathic preparations, *petroleum rectificatum* for 1612
 Homoeopathic preparations, pills for 1586
 Homoeopathic preparations, selenium for **9.2-4494**
 Homoeopathic preparations, *Staphysagria* for 1612
 Homoeopathic preparations, sulfur for 1614
 Homoeopathic preparations, *Urtica dioica* for 1614
 Homoeopathic stocks (methods of preparation of) and potentisation **9.2-4479**
 Homoeopathic preparations, *Ignatia* for **9.3-4827**
 Honey 2659
 Honey bee for homoeopathic preparations 1592
 Hop strobile 1388
 Horse-chestnut 1389
 Horse-chestnut dry extract, standardised 1390
 Host-cell protein assays (2.6.34.) **9.1-4041**
 Houttuynia herb **9.4-5307**
 Human α-1-proteinase inhibitor 2694
 Human α-1-proteinase inhibitor, assay of (2.7.32.) 278
 Human albumin injection, iodinated (¹²⁵I) 1152
 Human albumin solution 2660
 Human anti-D immunoglobulin 2662
 Human anti-D immunoglobulin, assay of (2.7.13.) 260
 Human anti-D immunoglobulin for intravenous administration 2663
 Human antithrombin III, assay of (2.7.17.) 265
 Human antithrombin III concentrate 2664
 Human C1-esterase inhibitor 2665
 Human C1-esterase inhibitor, assay of (2.7.34.) 278
 Human coagulation factor II, assay of (2.7.18.) 266
 Human coagulation factor IX 2674
 Human coagulation factor IX, assay of (2.7.11.) 259
 Human coagulation factor IX (rDNA) concentrated solution **9.3-4915**
 Human coagulation factor IX (rDNA) powder for solution for injection **9.3-4920**
 Human coagulation factor VII 2666
 Human coagulation factor VIIa (rDNA) concentrated solution **9.5-5687**
 Human coagulation factor VII, assay of (2.7.10.) 258
 Human coagulation factor VIII 2672
 Human coagulation factor VIII, assay of (2.7.4.) 246
 Human coagulation factor VIII (rDNA) 2673
 Human coagulation factor X, assay of (2.7.19.) 266
 Human coagulation factor XI 2681
 Human coagulation factor XI, assay of (2.7.22.) 269
 Human fibrinogen 2682
 Human glucagon 2584
 Human haematopoietic progenitor cells, colony-forming cell assay for (2.7.28.) 274

- Human haematopoietic stem cells **9.7**-6627
 Human hepatitis A immunoglobulin 2683
 Human hepatitis B immunoglobulin 2684
 Human hepatitis B immunoglobulin for intravenous administration 2684
 Human insulin 2768
 Human measles immunoglobulin 2685
 Human normal immunoglobulin for intramuscular administration 2685
 Human normal immunoglobulin for intravenous administration 2687
 Human normal immunoglobulin for subcutaneous administration 2689
 Human papillomavirus vaccine (rDNA) **9.6**-5931
 Human plasma for fractionation 2691
 Human plasma (pooled and treated for virus inactivation) **9.2**-4555
 Human plasmin inhibitor, assay of (2.7.25.) 272
 Human protein C, assay of (2.7.30.) 276
 Human protein S, assay of (2.7.31.) 277
 Human prothrombin complex 2695
 Human rabies immunoglobulin 2696
 Human rubella immunoglobulin 2698
 Human tetanus immunoglobulin 2698
 Human varicella immunoglobulin 2700
 Human varicella immunoglobulin for intravenous administration 2700
 Human von Willebrand factor 2701
 Human von Willebrand factor, assay of (2.7.21.) 268
 Hyaluronate, sodium 3583
 Hyaluronidase 2702
 Hydralazine hydrochloride **9.2**-4557
 Hydrastis canadensis for homoeopathic preparations 1603
 Hydrochloric acid, concentrated 2704
 Hydrochloric acid, dilute 2704
 Hydrochlorothiazide 2705
 Hydrocodone hydrogen tartrate 2.5-hydrate 2706
 Hydrocortisone 2708
 Hydrocortisone acetate 2711
 Hydrocortisone hydrogen succinate 2713
 Hydrogenated arachis oil **9.6**-6021
 Hydrogenated castor oil 1966
 Hydrogenated cottonseed oil 2173
 Hydrogenated soya-bean oil 3630
 Hydrogenated vegetable oils, nickel in (2.4.31.) **9.4**-5103
 Hydrogenated wool fat 3943
 Hydrogen peroxide solution (30 per cent) 2715
 Hydrogen peroxide solution (3 per cent) 2715
 Hydromorphone hydrochloride 2716
 Hydrophobic colloidal silica 3551
 Hydrous wool fat 3944
 Hydroxocobalamin acetate 2717
 Hydroxocobalamin chloride 2718
 Hydroxocobalamin sulfate 2719
 Hydroxycarbamide 2720
 Hydroxychloroquine sulfate **9.3**-4922
 Hydroxyethylcellulose **9.3**-4924
 Hydroxyethylmethylcellulose 3037
 Hydroxyethyl salicylate 2723
 Hydroxyethyl starches **9.6**-6208
 Hydroxyl value (2.5.3.) 161
 Hydroxypropylbetadex 2725
 Hydroxypropylcellulose 2727
 Hydroxypropylcellulose, low-substituted **9.5**-5691
 Hydroxypropylmethylcellulose **9.6**-6123
 Hydroxypropylmethylcellulose phthalate 2740
 Hydroxypropyl starch 3645
 Hydroxypropyl starch, pregelatinised 3647
 Hydroxyzine hydrochloride **9.5**-5693
 Hymecromone 2731
 Hymenoptera venoms for allergen products 2732
 Hyoscine 2733
 Hyoscine butylbromide **9.6**-6121
 Hyoscine hydrobromide 2735
 Hyoscyamine sulfate 2737
 Hyoscyamus for homoeopathic preparations 1604
 Hypericum 1526
 Hypericum for homoeopathic preparations 1605
 Hypromellose **9.6**-6123
 Hypromellose phthalate 2740
- I**
- Ibuprofen **9.6**-6129
 Iceland moss 1392
 ICH (5.8.) **9.7**-6477
 Ichthammol 2747
 Identification (2.3.) 123
 Identification and control of residual solvents (2.4.24.) 146
 Identification of fatty oils by thin-layer chromatography (2.3.2.) **9.6**-5829
 Identification of phenothiazines by thin-layer chromatography (2.3.3.) 127
 Identification reactions of ions and functional groups (2.3.1.) 123
 Idoxuridine 2748
 Ifosfamide 2749
 Ignatia for homoeopathic preparations **9.3**-4827
 Imatinib mesilate **9.6**-6131
 Imidacloprid for veterinary use **9.6**-6134
 Imipenem monohydrate **9.4**-5391
 Imipramine hydrochloride 2754
 Immunochemical methods (2.7.1.) 239
 Immunoglobulin for human use, anti-T lymphocyte, animal 1741
 Immunoglobulin for intramuscular administration, human normal 2685
 Immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human anti-D 2663
 Immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human hepatitis B 2684
 Immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human normal 2687
 Immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human varicella 2700
 Immunoglobulin for subcutaneous administration, human normal 2689
 Immunoglobulin, human anti-D 2662
 Immunoglobulin, human anti-D, assay of (2.7.13.) 260
 Immunoglobulin, human hepatitis A 2683
 Immunoglobulin, human hepatitis B 2684
 Immunoglobulin, human measles 2685
 Immunoglobulin, human rabies 2696
 Immunoglobulin, human rubella 2698
 Immunoglobulin, human tetanus 2698
 Immunoglobulin, human varicella 2700
 Immunoglobulin, test for anticomplementary activity of (2.6.17.) **9.3**-4713
 Immunoglobulin, test for Fc function of (2.7.9.) **9.3**-4724
 Immunological veterinary medicinal products, substances of animal origin for the production of (5.2.5.) 608
 Immunonephelometry for vaccine component assay (2.7.35.) 279
 Immunosera and vaccines, phenol in (2.5.15.) 166
 Immunosera and vaccines, veterinary, evaluation of efficacy of (5.2.7.) 612
 Immunosera and vaccines, veterinary, evaluation of safety (5.2.6.) 610
 Immunosera for human use, animal **9.6**-5907
 Immunosera for veterinary use 823
 Immunosera for veterinary use, evaluation of the safety of each batch (5.2.9.) 625
 Implants 873
 Impurities, elemental, determination of (2.4.20.) **9.6**-5833
 Impurities in substances for pharmaceutical use, control of (5.10.) 723

- Inactivated vaccines for veterinary use, healthy chicken flocks for the production of (5.2.13.) 630
 Indapamide 2755
 Indian frankincense 1392
 Indicators, approximate pH of solutions (2.2.4.) 25
 Indigo plant leaf 1393
 Indinavir sulfate 2757
 Indium (¹¹¹In) chloride solution 1153
 Indium (¹¹¹In) oxine solution 1154
 Indium (¹¹¹In) pentetate injection 1154
 Indometacin 9.7-6631
 Inductively coupled plasma-atomic emission spectrometry (2.2.57.) 100
 Inductively coupled plasma-mass spectrometry (2.2.58.) 101
 Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis vaccine (inactivated) 1067
 Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis vaccine (live) 1068
 Infectious bronchitis vaccine (inactivated), avian 1007
 Infectious bronchitis vaccine (live), avian 1008
 Infectious bursal disease vaccine (inactivated), avian 1010
 Infectious bursal disease vaccine (live), avian 1011
 Infectious chicken anaemia vaccine (live) 9.5-5598
 Infectious encephalomyelitis vaccine (live), avian 1013
 Infectious enteritis vaccine (inactivated), feline 1056
 Infectious enteritis vaccine (live), feline 1057
 Infectious laryngotracheitis vaccine (live), avian 1014
 Infectious rhinotracheitis vaccine (live), turkey 1107
 Infliximab concentrated solution 9.6-6135
 Influenza vaccine (inactivated), equine 1051
 Influenza vaccine (inactivated), porcine 1087
 Influenza vaccine (live, nasal) 939
 Influenza vaccine (split virion, inactivated) 9.6-5934
 Influenza vaccine (surface antigen, inactivated) 9.6-5936
 Influenza vaccine (surface antigen, inactivated, prepared in cell cultures) 9.6-5938
 Influenza vaccine (surface antigen, inactivated, virosome) 9.6-5940
 Influenza vaccine (whole virion, inactivated) 9.6-5942
 Influenza vaccine (whole virion, inactivated, prepared in cell cultures) 9.6-5943
 Infrared absorption spectrophotometry (2.2.24.) 9.7-6285
 Infusions 872
 Inhalation gas, krypton (^{81m}Kr) 1159
 Inhalation powders 9.4-5292
 Inhalation, preparations for 9.4-5288
 Inhalation, preparations for: aerodynamic assessment of fine particles (2.9.18.) 323
 Injectable insulin preparations 2776
 Injections 871
 Injections, gels for 873
 Injections or infusions, concentrates for 872
 Injections or infusions, powders for 872
 Inositol, myo- 2761
 Inserts, ophthalmic 858
 Instant herbal teas 820
 Insulin aspart 2762
 Insulin, bovine 9.3-4929
 Insulin glargin 9.5-5699
 Insulin, human 2768
 Insulin injection, biphasic 2770
 Insulin injection, biphasic isophane 2770
 Insulin injection, isophane 2771
 Insulin injection, soluble 2771
 Insulin lispro 2771
 Insulin, porcine 9.3-4931
 Insulin preparations, injectable 2776
 Insulin zinc injectable suspension 2778
 Insulin zinc injectable suspension (amorphous) 2779
 Insulin zinc injectable suspension (crystalline) 2779
 Interferon alfa-2 concentrated solution 2780
 Interferon beta-1a concentrated solution 9.5-5701
 Interferon gamma-1b concentrated solution 2785
 Interferons, assay of (5.6.) 689
 International System (SI) units (1.) 9.2-4275
 Intramammary preparations for veterinary use 861
 Intraruminal delivery systems 9.3-4785
 Intrauterine capsules 862
 Intrauterine foams 862
 Intrauterine preparations for veterinary use 862
 Intrauterine solutions, suspensions 862
 Intrauterine sticks 862
 Intrauterine tablets 862
 Intrinsic dissolution (2.9.29.) 347
In vitro method(s) for the quality control of vaccines, substitution of *in vivo* method(s) by (5.2.14.) 9.3-4737
In vivo assay of poliomyelitis vaccine (inactivated) (2.7.20.) 267
 Iobenguane (¹²³I) injection 1155
 Iobenguane (¹³¹I) injection for diagnostic use 1156
 Iobenguane (¹³¹I) injection for therapeutic use 1157
 Iobenguane sulfate for radiopharmaceutical preparations 9.2-4435
 Iodinated (¹²⁵I) human albumin injection 1152
 Iodinated povidone 3394
 Iodine 2788
 Iodine value (2.5.4.) 161
 Iodixanol 2788
 Iodohippurate (sodium) dihydrate for radiopharmaceutical preparations 9.2-4438
 Iodomethylnorcholesterol (¹³¹I) injection 1159
 Iohexol 2791
 Ionic concentration, potentiometric determination of using ion-selective electrodes (2.2.36.) 60
 Ions and functional groups, identification reactions of (2.3.1.) 123
 Ion-selective electrodes, potentiometric determination of ionic concentration (2.2.36.) 60
 Iopamidol 2795
 Iopanoic acid 2797
 Iopromide 2798
 Iotrolan 2801
 Ioxaglic acid 2803
 Ipecacuanha liquid extract, standardised 1395
 Ipecacuanha, prepared 1395
 Ipecacuanha root 1397
 Ipecacuanha tincture, standardised 1398
 Ipratropium bromide 9.6-6141
 Irbesartan 2807
 Irinotecan hydrochloride trihydrate 9.3-4933
 Iron (2.4.9.) 136
 Iron for homoeopathic preparations 1601
 Irrigation, preparations for 880
 Isatis root 9.6-5995
 Isoconazole 2810
 Isoconazole nitrate 2811
 Isoelectric focusing (2.2.54.) 89
 Isoflurane 2813
 Isoleucine 2814
 Isomalt 9.4-5392
 Isoniazid 9.5-5703
 Isophane insulin injection 2771
 Isoprenaline hydrochloride 2817
 Isoprenaline sulfate 2818
 Isopropyl alcohol 2819
 Isopropyl isostearate 9.2-4563
 Isopropyl myristate 2820
 Isopropyl palmitate 2821
 Isosorbide dinitrate, diluted 2821
 Isosorbide mononitrate, diluted 2823
 Isotherms (sorption-desorption) and water activity, determination of (water-solid interactions) (2.9.39.) 9.7-6331
 Isotretinoin 9.5-5705
 Isoxsuprine hydrochloride 2826
 Ispaghula husk 1400
 Ispaghula seed 1400
 Isradipine 2828

Itraconazole	2829	Levofolinate hydrate, calcium	9.7-6581
Ivermectin.....	2832	Levomenthol.....	2894
Ivy leaf	1401	Levomepromazine hydrochloride.....	2895
J		Levomepromazine maleate.....	2896
Javanese turmeric.....	1544	Levomethadone hydrochloride.....	2897
Java tea	1402	Levonorgestrel.....	2899
Josamycin.....	2837	Levothyroxine sodium	2902
Josamycin propionate.....	2839	Levulinate dihydrate, calcium	1928
Juniper.....	1404	Lidocaine	2903
Juniper oil	1404	Lidocaine hydrochloride monohydrate	9.6-6150
K		Light liquid paraffin	9.5-5737
Kalium bichromicum for homoeopathic preparations.....	1608	Light magnesium carbonate.....	2956
Kanamycin acid sulfate	9.6-6145	Light magnesium oxide.....	2963
Kanamycin monosulfate	9.6-6146	Lightyellow sophra root.....	9.6-5996
Kaolin, heavy	2847	Ligisticum root and rhizome	9.7-6550
Kelp.....	1405	Lime flower.....	1414
Ketamine hydrochloride	2847	Limit tests (2.4.)	131
Ketobemidone hydrochloride	2848	Limit tests, standard solutions for (4.1.2.)	9.7-6454
Ketoconazole	2849	Lincomycin hydrochloride	2906
Ketoprofen	2851	Linen thread, sterile, in distributor for veterinary use	1220
Ketorolac trometamol	2853	Linoleoyl macrogolglycerides.....	9.1-4174
Ketotifen hydrogen fumarate	2854	Linseed	1415
Knotgrass	1406	Linseed oil, virgin	2908
Krypton (^{81m} Kr) inhalation gas	1159	Liothyronine sodium	2909
Kudzuvine root	9.7-6549	Lipophilic solid dosage forms, dissolution test for (2.9.42.)	377
Kudzuvine root, Thomson.....	9.7-6555	Liquid chromatography (2.2.29.)	9.6-5822
L		Liquid extraction preparations	9.7-6520
Labetalol hydrochloride.....	9.4-5397	Liquid (fluid) extracts	9.7-6520
Lacosamide	9.5-5709	Liquid glucose	2590
Lacosamide infusion	9.7-6635	Liquid glucose, spray-dried	2591
Lacosamide oral solution.....	9.7-6636	Liquid lactulose	9.5-5712
Lactic acid.....	2860	Liquid maltitol	2974
Lactic acid, (S)-	2861	Liquid paraffin	9.5-5737
Lactitol monohydrate	9.3-4939	Liquid paraffin, light	9.5-5737
Lactobionic acid.....	2863	Liquid preparations for cutaneous application	864
Lactose	9.3-4940	Liquid preparations for cutaneous application, veterinary	9.3-4792
Lactose monohydrate	9.3-4942	Liquid preparations for oral use	9.3-4785
Lactulose	9.5-5710	Liquids, clarity and degree of opalescence of (2.2.1.)	9.2-4285
Lactulose, liquid	9.5-5712	Liquid sorbitol (crystallising)	3626
Lamivudine	2871	Liquid sorbitol (non-crystallising)	3627
Lamotrigine	2873	Liquid sorbitol, partially dehydrated	3628
Lansoprazole	9.3-4945	Liquid sucrose	9.4-5448
Largehead atrectyloides rhizome	9.7-6544	Liquorice dry extract for flavouring purposes	1415
Laryngotracheitis vaccine (live), infectious, avian	1014	Liquorice root	1416
Laser light diffraction, particle size analysis by (2.9.31.)	9.7-6320	Lisinopril dihydrate	2910
Laurilsulfate, sodium	9.1-4200	Lithium carbonate	2912
Lauromacrogol 400	2876	Lithium citrate	2913
Lauroyl macrogolglycerides.....	9.1-4173	Live biotherapeutic products for human use	9.7-6522
Lavender flower	9.5-5614	Live biotherapeutic products, microbiological examination of (tests for enumeration of microbial contaminants) (2.6.36.)	9.7-6297
Lavender oil	9.5-5615	Live biotherapeutic products, microbiological examination of (tests for specified micro-organisms) (2.6.38.)	9.7-6301
Lavender oil, spike	9.5-5617	L-Methionine ([¹¹ C]methyl) injection	1161
Lead in sugars (2.4.10.)	136	Lobelina hydrochloride	2913
Leflunomide	2879	Lomustine	2914
Lemon oil.....	1411	Long pepper	1417
Lemon verbena leaf	1412	Loosestrife	1419
Leptospirosis vaccine (inactivated), bovine	1019	Loperamide hydrochloride	2915
Leptospirosis vaccine (inactivated), canine	1030	Loperamide oxide monohydrate	2917
Letrozole	2880	Lopinavir	2918
Leucine	2881	Loratadine	2922
Leukaemia vaccine (inactivated), feline	1058	Lorazepam	2924
Leuprorelin	2883	Losartan potassium	2925
Levamisole for veterinary use	2885	Loss on drying (2.2.32.)	9.4-5099
Levamisole hydrochloride	2886	Loss on drying of extracts (2.8.17.)	289
Levetiracetam	9.4-5399	Lovage root	1420
Levocabastine hydrochloride	9.3-4946	Lovastatin	2927
Levcarnitine	9.6-6149	Low-molecular-mass heparins	2646
Levodopa	2892	Low-substituted hydroxypropylcellulose	9.5-5691
Levodropropizine	2893	Lozenges and pastilles	9.3-4789

Lozenges, compressed	9.3-4789	Mandarin oil.....	1428
Lubricant, silicone oil (3.1.8.).....	408	Manganese gluconate	2976
Lufenuron for veterinary use	2929	Manganese glycerophosphate, hydrated	2976
Lutetium (¹⁷⁷ Lu) solution for radiolabelling	9.3-4799	Manganese sulfate monohydrate	9.2-4567
Lycopus lucidus herb.....	9.1-4105	Mannheimia vaccine (inactivated) for cattle.....	1071
Lymecycline.....	2930	Mannheimia vaccine (inactivated) for sheep	1072
Lynestrenol	2932	Mannitol	9.2-4567
Lyophilisates, oral	9.3-4792	Maprotiline hydrochloride	2980
Lysine acetate	2933	Marbofloxacin for veterinary use	2981
Lysine hydrochloride.....	2935	Marek's disease vaccine (live).....	1073
M			
Macrogol 15 hydroxystearate	2939	Marshmallow leaf	1429
Macrogol 20 glycerol monostearate.....	2940	Marshmallow root	1430
Macrogol 30 dipolyhydroxystearate	2941	Mass spectrometry (2.2.43.)	71
Macrogol 40 sorbitol heptaoleate.....	2941	Mass spectrometry, inductively coupled plasma- (2.2.58.)..	101
Macrogol 6 glycerol caprylocaprate.....	2939	Mass uniformity of delivered doses from multidose containers (2.9.27.)	347
Macrogol cetostearyl ether	2942	Mass uniformity of single-dose preparations (2.9.5.)	311
Macrogolglycerol cocoates.....	2948	Mastic	1430
Macrogolglycerol hydroxystearate	2949	Mate leaf.....	9.4-5309
Macrogolglycerol ricinoleate	2950	Materials based on non-plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for non-injectable, aqueous solutions (3.1.10.)	410
Macrogol isotridecyl ether.....	2943	Materials based on non-plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for solid dosage forms for oral administration (3.1.11.)	412
Macrogol lauryl ether.....	2943	Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for aqueous solutions for intravenous infusion (3.1.14.)	9.6-5852
Macrogol oleate.....	2944	Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for human blood and blood components (3.1.1.1.)	9.6-5843
Macrogol oleyl ether.....	2945	Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for tubing used in sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components (3.1.1.2.)	9.6-5846
Macrogol poly(vinyl alcohol) grafted copolymer	2945	Materials for containers for human blood and blood components (3.1.1.)	391
Macrogols	2950	Materials used for the manufacture of containers (3.1.)	391
Macrogols, high-molecular-mass	2952	Matricaria flower	1431
Macrogol stearate.....	2947	Matricaria liquid extract	1433
Macrogol stearyl ether	2947	Matricaria oil	1434
Magaldrate	2953	Meadowsweet	1436
Magnesium (2.4.6.)	132	Measles immunoglobulin, human	2685
Magnesium acetate tetrahydrate	2954	Measles, mumps and rubella vaccine (live)	9.6-5945
Magnesium aluminium silicate	9.3-4839	Measles, mumps, rubella and varicella vaccine (live)	9.6-5946
Magnesium aluminometasilicate	9.7-6641	Measles vaccine (live)	9.6-5947
Magnesium and alkaline-earth metals (2.4.7.)	133	Measurement and detection of radioactivity (2.2.66.)	113
Magnesium aspartate dihydrate	9.3-4951	Measurement of consistency by penetrometry (2.9.9.)	313
Magnesium carbonate, heavy	2955	Mebendazole	2983
Magnesium carbonate, light	2956	Meclozine dihydrochloride	9.4-5403
Magnesium chloride 4.5-hydrate	2957	Medicated chewing gums	9.3-4784
Magnesium chloride hexahydrate	2957	Medicated chewing gums, dissolution test for (2.9.25.)	340
Magnesium citrate	2958	Medicated feeding stuffs for veterinary use, premixes for ..	875
Magnesium citrate dodecahydrate	2959	Medicated foams	859
Magnesium citrate nonahydrate	2959	Medicated plasters	884
Magnesium fluoratum for homoeopathic preparations....	1609	Medicated tampons	887
Magnesium gluconate	2960	Medicated vaginal tampons	889
Magnesium glycerophosphate.....	2960	Medicinal air	1653
Magnesium hydroxide	2961	Medicinal air, synthetic	1655
Magnesium lactate dihydrate	2961	Medium-chain triglycerides	3839
Magnesium oxide, heavy	2962	Medronic acid for radiopharmaceutical preparations ..	9.2-4437
Magnesium oxide, light	2963	Medroxyprogesterone acetate	2985
Magnesium peroxide	2963	Mefenamic acid	2987
Magnesium phosphoricum for homoeopathic preparations	1609	Mefloquine hydrochloride	2989
Magnesium pidolate	2964	Megestrol acetate	2990
Magnesium stearate.....	2965	Meglumine	2992
Magnesium sulfate heptahydrate	2968	Meldonium dihydrate	2993
Magnesium trisilicate	2968	Melilot	1437
Magnolia biondii flower bud	9.3-4817	Melissa leaf	1438
Magnolia officinalis bark	9.2-4467	Melissa leaf dry extract	1439
Magnolia officinalis flower	9.3-4819	Meloxicam	2994
Maize oil, refined	2969	Melphalan	2996
Maize starch	2969	Melting point - capillary method (2.2.14.)	9.1-4037
Malathion.....	2970	Melting point - instantaneous method (2.2.16.)	33
Maleic acid	2971		
Malic acid	2972		
Mallow flower	1424		
Mallow leaf	1425		
Maltitol	2973		
Maltitol, liquid	2974		
Maltodextrin.....	2975		
Mandarin epicarp and mesocarp	1426		

- Melting point - open capillary method (2.2.15.) 32
 Menadione 2998
 Meningococcal group C and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine 926
 Meningococcal group C conjugate vaccine 9.6-5949
 Meningococcal polysaccharide vaccine 9.6-5950
 Menthol, racemic 2998
 Mepivacaine hydrochloride 9.6-6155
 Meprobamate 3001
 Mepyramine maleate 3001
 Mercaptopurine 3003
 Mercuric chloride 3003
 Mercury porosimetry, porosity and pore-size distribution of solids by (2.9.32.) 352
 Meropenem trihydrate 3004
 Mesalazine 9.6-6156
 Mesna 9.2-4569
 Mesterolone 3009
 Mestranol 3010
 Metabisulfite, potassium 3386
 Metabisulfite, sodium 3591
 Metacresol 3011
 Metal catalyst or metal reagent residues (5.20.) 9.3-4759
 Metal catalyst or metal reagent residues, determination of (2.4.20.) 9.6-5833
 Metamizole sodium monohydrate 3012
 Metered-dose preparations for inhalation, non-pressurised 9.4-5291
 Metered-dose preparations for inhalation, pressurised 9.4-5289
 Metformin hydrochloride 3014
 Methacrylate copolymer, basic butylated 9.4-5325
 Methacrylic acid - ethyl acrylate copolymer (1:1) 9.6-6159
 Methacrylic acid - ethyl acrylate copolymer (1:1) dispersion 30 per cent 3017
 Methacrylic acid - methyl methacrylate copolymer (1:1) 3018
 Methacrylic acid - methyl methacrylate copolymer (1:2) 3019
 Methadone hydrochloride 3020
 Methane 3021
 Methane intermix (2 per cent) in nitrogen 9.3-4953
 Methanesulfonate (methyl, ethyl and isopropyl) in active substances (2.5.38.) 177
 Methanesulfonic acid, methanesulfonyl chloride in (2.5.39.) 178
 Methanesulfonic acid, methyl, ethyl and isopropyl methanesulfonate in (2.5.37.) 176
 Methanesulfonyl chloride in methanesulfonic acid (2.5.39.) 178
 Methanol 3022
 Methanol and 2-propanol, test for (2.9.11.) 318
 Methenamine 3023
 Methionine 3024
 Methionine ($[^{11}\text{C}]$ methyl) injection, L- 1161
 Methionine, DL- 3025
 Methods in pharmacognosy (2.8.) 283
 Methods of preparation of homoeopathic stocks and potentisation 9.2-4479
 Methods of preparation of sterile products (5.1.1.) 9.2-4333
 Methotrexate 3026
 Methylcellulose 9.6-6160
 Methylldopa 3033
 Methylene blue 3049
 Methylene chloride 3034
 Methylergometrine maleate 3035
 Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl benzenesulfonate in active substances (2.5.41) 180
 Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl methanesulfonate in active substances (2.5.38.) 177
 Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl methanesulfonate in methanesulfonic acid (2.5.37.) 176
 Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl toluenesulfonate in active substances (2.5.40.) 179
 Methylhydroxyethylcellulose 3037
 Methyl methacrylate - methacrylic acid copolymer (1:1) 3018
 Methyl methacrylate - methacrylic acid copolymer (1:2) 3019
 Methyl nicotinate 3028
 Methyl parahydroxybenzoate 3029
 Methyl parahydroxybenzoate, sodium 3591
 Methylpentoses in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.21.) 167
 Methylphenidate hydrochloride 3037
 Methylphenobarbital 3039
 Methylprednisolone 3040
 Methylprednisolone acetate 9.4-5404
 Methylprednisolone hydrogen succinate 3044
 Methylpyrrolidone, *N*- 3046
 Methylrosanilinium chloride 9.4-5406
 Methyl salicylate 3030
 Methyltestosterone 3048
 Methylthioninium chloride 3049
 Metixene hydrochloride 3050
 Metoclopramide 9.4-5407
 Metoclopramide hydrochloride monohydrate 9.4-5409
 Metolazone 3053
 Metoprolol succinate 3055
 Metoprolol tartrate 3056
 Metrifonate 3058
 Metronidazole 3059
 Metronidazole benzoate 3060
 Mexiletine hydrochloride 3062
 Mianserin hydrochloride 3063
 Miconazole 9.7-6642
 Miconazole nitrate 9.7-6643
 Microbial enumeration tests (microbiological examination of non-sterile products) (2.6.12.) 195
 Microbiological assay of antibiotics (2.7.2.) 9.7-6309
 Microbiological examination of cell-based preparations (2.6.27.) 9.2-4297
 Microbiological examination of herbal medicinal products for oral use and extracts used in their preparation (2.6.31.) 232
 Microbiological examination of live biotherapeutic products: tests for enumeration of microbial contaminants (2.6.36.) 9.7-6297
 Microbiological examination of live biotherapeutic products: tests for specified micro-organisms (2.6.38.) 9.7-6301
 Microbiological examination of non-sterile products: microbial enumeration tests (2.6.12.) 195
 Microbiological examination of non-sterile products: test for specified micro-organisms (2.6.13.) 199
 Microbiological quality, alternative methods for control of (5.1.6.) 9.2-4339
 Microbiological quality of herbal medicinal products for oral use and extracts used in their preparation (5.1.8.) 9.7-6474
 Microbiological quality of non-sterile pharmaceutical preparations and substances for pharmaceutical use (5.1.4.) 9.7-6473
 Microbiology, general texts on (5.1.) 575
 Microcalorimetry and solution calorimetry, characterisation of crystalline solids by (2.2.61.) 109
 Microcrystalline cellulose 9.6-6052
 Microcrystalline cellulose and carmellose sodium 3068
 Micro determination of water (2.5.32.) 9.4-5107
 Microscopic examination of herbal drugs (2.8.23) 295
 Microscopy, optical (2.9.37.) 365
 Midazolam 3069
 Milbemycin oxime for veterinary use 9.6-6162
 Milk thistle dry extract, refined and standardised 9.6-5998
 Milk thistle fruit 1441
 Minimising the risk of transmitting animal spongiform encephalopathy agents via human and veterinary medicinal products (5.2.8.) 613
 Minocycline hydrochloride dihydrate 9.2-4573
 Minoxidil 3072
 Mint oil, partly dementholisised 1443
 Mirtazapine 3074
 Misoprostol 3075
 Mites for allergen products 3077

Mitomycin	3078	Nasal sprays (liquid) and nasal drops	866
Mitoxantrone hydrochloride	3079	Nasal sticks	868
Modafinil	3081	Nasal washes	868
Modified-release capsules	9.4-5288	Nateglinide	3128
Modified-release granules	9.6-5913	Near-infrared spectroscopy (2.2.40.)	64
Modified-release tablets	9.3-4791	Nebulisation, characterisation of preparations for (2.9.44.)	378
Mofetil mycophenolate	3104	Nebulisation, liquid preparations for	9.4-5289
Molecular mass distribution in dextrans (2.2.39.)	62	Neohesperidin-dihydrochalcone	3130
Molgramostim concentrated solution	9.5-5719	Neomycin sulfate	3132
Molsidomine	3084	Neonatal piglet colibacillosis vaccine (inactivated)	1077
Molybdate dihydrate, sodium	9.7-6682	Neonatal ruminant colibacillosis vaccine (inactivated)	1079
Mometasone furoate	9.5-5721	Neostigmine bromide	3134
Mometasone furoate monohydrate	9.5-5724	Neostigmine metilsulfate	9.5-5733
Monoclonal antibodies for human use	826	Neroli oil	1449
Monocyte-activation test (2.6.30.)	9.2-4299	Netilmicin sulfate	9.2-4579
Monographs on herbal drug extracts (information chapter) (5.23.)	9.7-6515	Nettle leaf	1450
Monophosphoryl lipid A, 3-O-desacyl-4'	2207	Nettle root	1452
Montelukast sodium	9.1-4179	Neurovirulence test of live viral vaccines (2.6.18.)	212
Morantel hydrogen tartrate for veterinary use	3090	Nevirapine	9.3-4959
Morphine hydrochloride	3091	Nevirapine hemihydrate	3139
Morphine sulfate	3093	Newcastle disease vaccine (inactivated)	1080
Moss, Iceland	1392	Newcastle disease vaccine (live)	1082
Mother tinctures for homoeopathic preparations	1571	Niaouli oil, cineole type	1453
Motherwort	1444	Nicardipine hydrochloride	9.3-4960
Moulds for allergen products	3094	Nicergoline	9.7-6651
Moutan bark	9.4-5311	Nickel in hydrogenated vegetable oils (2.4.31.)	9.4-5103
Mouthwashes	9.3-4788	Nickel in polyols (2.4.15.)	137
Moxidectin for veterinary use	3095	Niclosamide	3142
Moxifloxacin hydrochloride	3098	Niclosamide monohydrate	3143
Moxonidine	3100	Nicorandil	3144
Mucoadhesive preparations	9.3-4789	Nicotinamide	3145
Mullein flower	1445	Nicotine	3146
Multidose containers, uniformity of mass of delivered doses (2.9.27.)	347	Nicotine ditartrate dihydrate	3147
Mumps, measles and rubella vaccine (live)	9.6-5945	Nicotine resinate	3148
Mumps, measles, rubella and varicella vaccine (live)	9.6-5946	Nicotinic acid	9.3-4961
Mumps vaccine (live)	9.6-5952	Nifedipine	3151
Mupirocin	9.7-6645	Niflumic acid	3152
Mupirocin calcium	9.7-6647	Nifuroxazide	3154
Mycobacteria (2.6.2.)	188	Nikethamide	3155
Mycophenolate mofetil	3104	Nilutamide	3156
Mycophenolate sodium	3105	Nimesulide	3157
Mycoplasma gallisepticum vaccine (inactivated)	1075	Nimodipine	3158
Mycoplasmas (2.6.7.)	188	Nitrazepam	3159
myo-Inositol	2761	Nitrendipine	3160
Myrrh	9.2-4468	Nitric acid	3161
Myrrh tincture	9.2-4469	Nitric oxide	3162
Myxomatosis vaccine (live) for rabbits	1076	Nitrofural	3163
N		Nitrofurantoin	3164
Nabumetone	3109	Nitrogen	3165
N-Acetyltryptophan	1639	Nitrogen determination by sulfuric acid digestion (2.5.9.)	164
N-Acetylyrosine	1641	Nitrogen determination, primary aromatic amino (2.5.8.)	163
Nadolol	3110	Nitrogen, low-oxygen	3166
Nadroparin calcium	9.5-5731	Nitrogen monoxide and nitrogen dioxide in gases (2.5.26.)	170
Naftidrofuryl hydrogen oxalate	3113	Nitroprusside, sodium	3593
Nalidixic acid	3115	Nitrous oxide	3166
Naloxone hydrochloride dihydrate	9.3-4957	Nitrous oxide in gases (2.5.35.)	176
Naltrexone hydrochloride	3118	Nizatidine	3167
Names of herbal drugs used in traditional Chinese medicine (5.22.)	9.7-6511	N-Methylpyrrolidone	3046
Nandrolone decanoate	3120	NMR spectrometry (2.2.33.)	54
Naphazoline hydrochloride	3122	NMR spectrometry, peptide identification by (2.2.64.)	112
Naphazoline nitrate	3123	N,N-Dimethylaniline (2.4.26.)	152
Naproxen	3124	Nomegestrol acetate	3169
Naproxen sodium	3126	Nonoxinol 9	3170
Narrow-leaved coneflower root	1447	Non-sterile pharmaceutical preparations and substances for pharmaceutical use, microbiological quality of (5.1.4.)	9.7-6473
Nasal drops and liquid nasal sprays	867	Non-sterile products, microbiological examination of (microbial enumeration tests) (2.6.12.)	195
Nasal powders	867	Non-sterile products, microbiological examination of (test for specified micro-organisms) (2.6.13.)	199
Nasal preparations	866	Noradrenaline hydrochloride	9.3-4962
Nasal preparations, semi-solid	868		

Noradrenaline tartrate	9.3-4964
Norepinephrine hydrochloride	9.3-4962
Norepinephrine tartrate	9.3-4964
Norethisterone	3174
Norethisterone acetate	3175
Norfloxacin	9.7-6653
Norflurane	3179
Norgestimate	3184
Norgestrel	3185
Normal immunoglobulin for intramuscular administration, human	2685
Normal immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human	2687
Normal immunoglobulin for subcutaneous administration, human	2689
Nortriptyline hydrochloride	9.7-6654
Noscapine	3187
Noscapine hydrochloride hydrate	3188
Notoginseng root	1454
Nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry (2.2.33.)	54
Nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry, peptide identification by (2.2.64.)	112
Nucleated cell count and viability (2.7.29.)	275
Nucleic acid amplification techniques (2.6.21.)	214
Nucleic acids in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.17.)	166
Numeration of CD34/CD45+ cells in haematopoietic products (2.7.23.)	269
Nutmeg oil	1455
Nux-vomica for homoeopathic preparations	9.3-4829
Nystatin	9.6-6167
O	
O-Acetyl in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.19.)	167
Oak bark	1456
Octoxinol 10	3193
Octyldodecanol	9.4-5421
Octyl gallate	3193
Odour (2.3.4.)	127
Odour and taste of essential oils (2.8.8.)	284
Ofloxacin	3195
Oils, essential	814
Oils, fatty, identification by thin-layer chromatography (2.3.2.)	9.6-5829
Oils, fatty, vegetable	848
Oils rich in omega-3 acids, composition of fatty acids in (2.4.29.)	9.7-6293
Oils rich in omega-3 acids, total cholesterol in (2.4.32.)	157
Ointments	883
Olanzapine	3196
Oleic acid	3197
Oleoresins	9.7-6521
Oleoyl macroglycerides	9.1-4185
Oleyl alcohol	3199
Olive leaf	1456
Olive leaf dry extract	1458
Olive oil, refined	9.3-4973
Olive oil, virgin	9.3-4973
Olmesartan medoxomil	3201
Olsalazine sodium	3203
Omega-3-acid ethyl esters 60	3205
Omega-3-acid ethyl esters 90	9.2-4583
Omega-3 acids, composition of fatty acids in oils rich in (2.4.29.)	9.7-6293
Omega-3 acids, fish oil rich in	2474
Omega-3 acids, total cholesterol in oils rich in (2.4.32.)	157
Omega-3-acid triglycerides	3209
Omeprazole	3211
Omeprazole magnesium	3213
Omeprazole sodium	3214
Ondansetron hydrochloride dihydrate	3216
Opalescence of liquids, clarity and degree of (2.2.1.)	9.2-4285
Ophthalmic inserts	858
Opium dry extract, standardised	1459
Opium, prepared	1460
Opium, raw	1461
Opium tincture, standardised	1463
Optical microscopy (2.9.37.)	365
Optical rotation (2.2.7.)	9.5-5535
Oral drops	9.3-4786
Oral lyophilisates	9.3-4792
Oral powders	874
Oral solutions, emulsions and suspensions	9.3-4786
Oral use, liquid preparations for	9.3-4785
Oral use, veterinary semi-solid preparations for	890
Orbifloxacin for veterinary use	3217
Orciprenaline sulfate	3219
Oregano	1464
Organ preservation, solutions for	3612
Oriental cashew for homoeopathic preparations	1591
Orientvine stem	1466
Orodispersible films	9.3-4790
Orodispersible tablets	9.3-4792
Oromucosal capsules	9.3-4789
Oromucosal drops, oromucosal sprays and sublingual sprays	9.3-4788
Oromucosal preparations	9.3-4787
Oromucosal preparations, semi-solid	9.3-4788
Oromucosal solutions and oromucosal suspensions	9.3-4788
Oromucosal sprays, oromucosal drops and sublingual sprays	9.3-4787
Oromucosal suspensions and oromucosal solutions	9.3-4787
Orphenadrine citrate	3220
Orphenadrine hydrochloride	3222
Oseltamivir phosphate	9.2-4585
Osmolality (2.2.35.)	59
Ouabain	3225
Oxacillin sodium monohydrate	3226
Oxaliplatin	3228
Oxazepam	3231
Oxcarbazepine	3232
Oxeladin hydrogen citrate	3234
Oxfendazole for veterinary use	3235
Oxidising substances (2.5.30.)	171
Oxitropium bromide	3236
Oxolinic acid	3237
Oxybuprocaine hydrochloride	3239
Oxybutynin hydrochloride	3241
Oxycodone hydrochloride	3242
Oxygen	3243
Oxygen (¹⁵ O)	1163
Oxygen (93 per cent)	3244
Oxygen-flask method (2.5.10.)	164
Oxygen in gases (2.5.27.)	170
Oxymetazoline hydrochloride	3245
Oxytetracycline dihydrate	3247
Oxytetracycline hydrochloride	3249
Oxytocin	3250
Oxytocin concentrated solution	3251
P	
Paclitaxel	9.7-6659
Pale coneflower root	1467
Palmitic acid	3259
Pamidronate disodium pentahydrate	3259
Pancreas powder	3260
Pancuronium bromide	3263
Panleukopenia vaccine (inactivated), feline	1056
Panleukopenia vaccine (live), feline	1057
Pansy, wild (flowering aerial parts)	1558
Pantoprazole sodium sesquihydrate	9.6-6171
Pantothenate, calcium	1929
Papaverine hydrochloride	3265
Paper chromatography (2.2.26.)	42
Papillomavirus vaccine (rDNA), human	9.6-5931

- Paraben, butyl 1892
 Paraben, ethyl 2428
 Paraben, methyl 3029
 Paraben, propyl 3436
 Paraben, sodium ethyl 3577
 Paraben, sodium methyl 3591
 Paraben, sodium propyl 3599
 Paracetamol 9.4-5429
 Paraffin, hard 3268
 Paraffin, light liquid 9.5-5737
 Paraffin, liquid 9.5-5737
 Paraffin, white soft 3270
 Paraffin, yellow soft 3271
 Parahydroxybenzoate, butyl 1892
 Parahydroxybenzoate, ethyl 2428
 Parahydroxybenzoate, methyl 3029
 Parahydroxybenzoate, propyl 3436
 Parahydroxybenzoate, sodium ethyl 3577
 Parahydroxybenzoate, sodium methyl 3591
 Parahydroxybenzoate, sodium propyl 3599
 Parainfluenza virus vaccine (live), bovine 1021
 Parainfluenza virus vaccine (live), canine 1032
 Paraldehyde 3271
 Paramyxovirus 1 (Newcastle disease) vaccine (inactivated), avian 1080
 Paramyxovirus 1 (Newcastle disease) vaccine (live), avian 1082
 Paramyxovirus 3 vaccine (inactivated) for turkeys, avian 1016
 Parenteral preparations 871
 Parenteral preparations, test for extractable volume of (2.9.17.) 322
 Parnaparin sodium 3272
 Paroxetine hydrochloride 3272
 Paroxetine hydrochloride hemihydrate 3275
 Particles, fine, aerodynamic assessment of in preparations for inhalation (2.9.18.) 323
 Particle size analysis by laser light diffraction (2.9.31.) 9.7-6320
 Particle-size distribution estimation by analytical sieving (2.9.38.) 367
 Particulate contamination: sub-visible particles (2.9.19.) 335
 Particulate contamination: visible particles (2.9.20.) 337
 Parvovirosis vaccine (inactivated), canine 1033
 Parvovirosis vaccine (inactivated), porcine 1089
 Parvovirosis vaccine (live), canine 1034
 Passion flower 1469
 Passion flower dry extract 1470
 Pastes 884
 Pasteurella vaccine (inactivated) for sheep 1084
 Pastilles and lozenges 9.3-4789
 Patches, cutaneous 882
 Patches, transdermal 873
 Patches, transdermal, dissolution test for (2.9.4.) 309
 Pea starch 3277
 Pefloxacin mesilate dihydrate 3277
 Pelargonium root 1470
 Pemetrexed disodium heptahydrate 3279
 Penbutolol sulfate 3281
 Penetrometry, measurement of consistency by (2.9.9.) 313
 Penicillamine 3282
 Penicillin G (benzathine) tetrahydrate 9.6-6037
 Penicillin G potassium 9.2-4505
 Penicillin G, procaine 9.2-4506
 Penicillin G sodium 9.2-4508
 Penicillin V 9.1-4189
 Penicillin V (benzathine) tetrahydrate 9.6-6177
 Penicillin V potassium 9.1-4190
 Pentaerythritol tetranitrate, diluted 3284
 Pentamidine diisethionate 3286
 Pentazocine 3287
 Pentazocine hydrochloride 3287
 Pentazocine lactate 3288
 Pentetate sodium calcium for radiopharmaceutical preparations 9.3-4800
 Pentobarbital 9.6-6172
 Pentobarbital sodium 9.6-6174
 Pentoxifylline 3290
 Pentoxyverine hydrogen citrate 3292
 Peony root, red 1471
 Peony root, white 1472
 Pepper 1474
 Pepper, long 1417
 Peppermint leaf 9.2-4469
 Peppermint leaf dry extract 9.2-4471
 Peppermint oil 9.7-6552
 Pepsin powder 3293
 Peptide identification by nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry (2.2.64.) 112
 Peptide mapping (2.2.55.) 90
 Peptides, synthetic, acetic acid in (2.5.34.) 175
 Perborate, hydrated sodium 3594
 Pergolide mesilate 3295
 Perindopril *tert*-butylamine 3296
 Peritoneal dialysis, solutions for 9.6-6175
 Permethrin (25:75) 3301
 Peroxide value (2.5.5.) 162
 Perphenazine 3303
 Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria and tetanus vaccine (adsorbed) 902
 Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria and tetanus vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content) 903
 Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria, tetanus and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) 9.6-5920
 Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria, tetanus and hepatitis B (rDNA) vaccine (adsorbed) 910
 Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria, tetanus and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed) 911
 Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria, tetanus and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content) 913
 Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria, tetanus, hepatitis B (rDNA), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) 9.5-5585
 Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria, tetanus, poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) 9.5-5587
 Pertussis toxin (residual) and pertussis toxoid (irreversibility of) (2.6.33.) 235
 Pertussis vaccine (acellular), assay of (2.7.16.) 263
 Pertussis vaccine (acellular, component, adsorbed) 960
 Pertussis vaccine (acellular, co-purified, adsorbed) 962
 Pertussis vaccine (whole cell, adsorbed) 963
 Pertussis vaccine (whole cell), assay of (2.7.7.) 252
 Pertussis (whole cell), diphtheria and tetanus vaccine (adsorbed) 905
 Pertussis (whole cell), diphtheria, tetanus and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed) 920
 Pertussis (whole cell), diphtheria, tetanus, poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) 9.5-5590
 Peru balsam 1479
 Pessaries 888
 Pessaries and suppositories, disintegration of (2.9.2.) 301
 Pesticide residues (2.8.13.) 9.6-5839
 Pethidine hydrochloride 3304
 Petroleum rectificatum for homoeopathic preparations 1612
 Pharmaceutical preparations 9.7-6523
 Pharmaceutical technical procedures (2.9.) 299
 Pharmacognosy, methods in (2.8.) 283
 Pharmacopoeial harmonisation (5.8.) 9.7-6477
 Phenazone 3305
 Pheniramine maleate 3306
 Phenobarbital 3307
 Phenobarbital sodium 3309
 Phenol 3310

Phenol in immunosera and vaccines (2.5.15.)	166	Plastic containers and closures for pharmaceutical use (3.2.2.)	428
Phenolphthalein.....	3311	Plastic containers for aqueous solutions for infusion (3.2.2.1.)	429
Phenolsulfonphthalein.....	3311	Plastic containers for human blood and blood components, sterile (3.2.3.)	9.6-5865
Phenothiazines, identification by thin-layer chromatography (2.3.3.)	127	Plastic syringes, single-use, sterile (3.2.8.)	434
Phenoxyethanol	3312	Platycodon root.....	9.6-5999
Phenoxyethylpenicillin	9.1-4189	Pneumococcal polysaccharide conjugate vaccine (adsorbed)	9.6-5953
Phenoxyethylpenicillin (benzathine) tetrahydrate	9.6-6177	Pneumococcal polysaccharide vaccine	9.6-5955
Phenoxyethylpenicillin potassium	9.1-4190	Pneumonia vaccine (inactivated), porcine enzootic	1086
Phentolamine mesilate	3317	Podophyllotoxin.....	9.6-6184
Phenylalanine	3318	Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria and tetanus vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)	906
Phenylbutazone.....	3319	Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed)	911
Phenylbutyrate, sodium	3595	Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)	913
Phenylephrine	3321	Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (whole cell) vaccine (adsorbed)	920
Phenylephrine hydrochloride.....	3322	Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed)	9.5-5587
Phenylmercuric acetate	3324	Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component), hepatitis B (rDNA) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed)	9.5-5585
Phenylmercuric borate.....	3324	Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (whole cell) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed)	9.5-5590
Phenylmercuric nitrate	3325	Poliomyelitis vaccine (inactivated)	9.6-5957
Phenylpropanolamine hydrochloride	3325	Poliomyelitis vaccine (inactivated), <i>in vivo</i> assay of (2.7.20.)	267
Phenytoin.....	9.6-6179	Poliomyelitis vaccine (oral)	9.1-4091
Phenytoin sodium	9.6-6180	Pollens for allergen products	3362
Phloroglucinol.....	9.7-6663	Poloxamers	9.7-6666
Phloroglucinol dihydrate	9.7-6665	Polyacrylate dispersion 30 per cent	3365
pH of solutions, approximate (2.2.4.)	25	Polyamide 6/6 suture, sterile, in distributor for veterinary use	9.5-5609
Pholcodine monohydrate	9.1-4192	Polyamide 6 suture, sterile, in distributor for veterinary use	9.5-5609
Phosphates (2.4.11.)	136	Polyethyleneglycols	2950
Phospholipids for injection, egg	9.2-4533	Polyethyleneglycols, high-molecular-mass	2952
Phospholipids for injection, soya.....	9.4-5445	Polyethylene oxides, high-molecular-mass	2952
Phosphoric acid, concentrated	3333	Polyethylene terephthalate for containers for preparations not for parenteral use (3.1.15.)	419
Phosphoric acid, dilute	3334	Poly(ethylene terephthalate) suture, sterile, in distributor for veterinary use	9.5-5609
Phosphorus in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.18.)	166	Poly(ethylene - vinyl acetate) for containers and tubing for total parenteral nutrition preparations (3.1.7.)	9.2-4318
pH, potentiometric determination of (2.2.3.)	24	Polyethylene with additives for containers for parenteral preparations and for ophthalmic preparations (3.1.5.)	9.4-5120
Phthalylsulfathiazole	3334	Polyethylene without additives for containers for parenteral preparations and for ophthalmic preparations (3.1.4.)	9.2-4310
Physical and physicochemical methods (2.2.)	21	Polygonum cuspidatum rhizome and root	1481
Physostigmine salicylate	3335	Polygonum orientale fruit	9.2-4472
Phytomenadione, racemic	9.6-6182	Polymorphism (5.9.)	719
Phytosterol	3337	Polymyxin B sulfate	9.7-6668
Picosulfate, sodium	3596	Polyolefins (3.1.3.)	9.4-5117
Picotamide monohydrate.....	3338	Polyoxyl castor oil	2950
Picric acid for homoeopathic preparations	1587	Polyoxyl hydrogenated castor oil	2949
Piglet colibacillus vaccine (inactivated), neonatal	1077	Polyoxypropylene stearyl ether	9.5-5739
Pillules for homoeopathic preparations	1586	Polypropylene for containers and closures for parenteral preparations and ophthalmic preparations (3.1.6.)	9.4-5123
Pillules, homoeopathic, coated	1587	Polysaccharide vaccines for human use, conjugated, carrier proteins for the production of (5.2.11.)	626
Pillules, homoeopathic, impregnated.....	9.1-4118	Polysaccharide vaccines, hexosamines in (2.5.20.)	167
Pilocarpine hydrochloride	3339	Polysaccharide vaccines, methylpentoses in (2.5.21.)	167
Pilocarpine nitrate	3340	Polysaccharide vaccines, nucleic acids in (2.5.17.)	166
Pimobendan for veterinary use	9.5-5738	Polysaccharide vaccines, O-acetyl in (2.5.19.)	167
Pimozone	3343		
Pindolol	3344		
Pine (dwarf) oil	1340		
Pine sylvestris oil	1480		
Pioglitazone hydrochloride	3345		
Pipemidic acid trihydrate	3346		
Piperacillin	3347		
Piperacillin sodium	3349		
Piperazine adipate	3351		
Piperazine citrate	3352		
Piperazine hydrate	3352		
Piracetam	3353		
Pirenzepine dihydrochloride monohydrate	3354		
Piretanide	3356		
Pirfenidone	3357		
Piroxicam	3358		
Pivampicillin	3359		
Pivmecillinam hydrochloride	3361		
Plasma for fractionation, human	2691		
Plasma (pooled and treated for virus inactivation), human	9.2-4555		
Plasmid vectors for human use, bacterial cells used for the manufacture of	9.7-6499		
Plasmin inhibitor, assay of human (2.7.25.)	272		
Plasters, medicated	882		
Plastic additives (3.1.13.)	9.6-5849		

Polysaccharide vaccines, phosphorus in (2.5.18.)	166	Potato starch	3390
Polysaccharide vaccines, protein in (2.5.16.)	166	Potentiometric determination of ionic concentration using ion-selective electrodes (2.2.36.)	60
Polysaccharide vaccines, ribose in (2.5.31.)	171	Potentiometric determination of pH (2.2.3.)	24
Polysaccharide vaccines, sialic acid in (2.5.23.)	168	Potentiometric titration (2.2.20.)	35
Polysaccharide vaccines, uronic acids in (2.5.22.)	168	Potentiation, methods of preparation of homoeopathic stocks and	9.2-4479
Polysorbate 20	3368	Poultices	884
Polysorbate 40	3369	Pour-on preparations	9.3-4792
Polysorbate 60	3370	Povidone	9.2-4592
Polysorbate 80	9.2-4591	Povidone, iodinated	3394
Polystyrene sulfonate, sodium	3597	Powdered cellulose	2013
Poly(vinyl acetate)	9.3-4977	Powder fineness (2.9.35.)	9.7-6331
Poly(vinyl acetate) dispersion 30 per cent	9.3-4978	Powder flow (2.9.36.)	362
Poly(vinyl alcohol)	9.3-4979	Powders and granules for oral solutions and suspensions	9.3-4786
Poly(vinyl alcohol) macrogol grafted copolymer	2945	Powders and granules for syrups	9.3-4787
Poly(vinyl chloride) (non-plasticised) for containers for solid dosage forms for oral administration, materials based on (3.1.11.)	412	Powders and tablets for rectal solutions and suspensions	882
Poly(vinyl chloride), non-plasticised, materials based on for containers for non-injectable aqueous solutions (3.1.10.)	410	Powders, bulk density and tapped density of (2.9.34.)	9.7-6328
Poly(vinyl chloride), plasticised, empty sterile containers of, for human blood and blood components (3.2.4.)	9.6-5866	Powders, ear	856
Poly(vinyl chloride), plasticised, materials based on, for containers for aqueous solutions for intravenous infusion (3.1.14.)	9.6-5852	Powders, effervescent	875
Poly(vinyl chloride), plasticised, materials based on, for containers for human blood and blood components (3.1.1.1.)	9.6-5843	Powders for cutaneous application	874
Poly(vinyl chloride), plasticised, materials based on, for tubing used in sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components (3.1.1.2.)	9.6-5846	Powders for eye drops and powders for eye lotions	858
Poly(vinyl chloride), plasticised, sterile containers of, for human blood containing anticoagulant solution (3.2.5.)	9.6-5868	Powders for injections or infusions	872
Poppy petals, red	1492	Powders for oral drops	9.3-4786
Porcine actinobacillosis vaccine (inactivated)	1085	Powders, inhalation	9.4-5292
Porcine enzootic pneumonia vaccine (inactivated)	1086	Powders, nasal	867
Porcine influenza vaccine (inactivated)	1087	Powders, oral	874
Porcine insulin	9.3-4931	Powders, wettability of porous solids including (2.9.45.)	381
Porcine parvovirosis vaccine (inactivated)	1089	Pramipexole dihydrochloride monohydrate	3394
Porcine progressive atrophic rhinitis vaccine (inactivated)	1090	Pravastatin sodium	3396
Pore-size distribution of solids by mercury porosimetry, porosity and (2.9.32.)	352	Prazepam	3397
Poria	1484	Praziquantel	3398
Porosimetry, mercury, porosity and pore-size distribution of solids by (2.9.32.)	352	Prazosin hydrochloride	3400
Porosity and pore-size distribution of solids by mercury porosimetry (2.9.32.)	352	Prednicarbate	3401
Porosity of sintered-glass filters (2.1.2.)	15	Prednisolone	3403
Porous solids including powders, wettability of (2.9.45.)	381	Prednisolone acetate	3404
Potassium (2.4.12.)	136	Prednisolone pivalate	3406
Potassium acetate	3375	Prednisolone sodium phosphate	3407
Potassium bromide	3376	Prednisone	9.3-4980
Potassium carbonate	3377	Pregabalin	9.2-4595
Potassium chloride	3377	Pregelatinised hydroxypropyl starch	3647
Potassium citrate	3378	Pregelatinised starch	3649
Potassium clavulanate	3378	Prekallikrein activator (2.6.15.)	208
Potassium clavulanate, diluted	3381	Premixes for medicated feeding stuffs for veterinary use	875
Potassium dichromate for homoeopathic preparations	1608	Preparations for inhalation	9.4-5288
Potassium dihydrogen phosphate	3382	Preparations for inhalation: aerodynamic assessment of fine particles (2.9.18.)	323
Potassium disulfite	3386	Preparations for irrigation	880
Potassium hydrogen aspartate hemihydrate	3383	Preparations for nebulisation: characterisation (2.9.44.)	378
Potassium hydrogen carbonate	3384	Pressurised pharmaceutical preparations	9.6-5914
Potassium hydrogen tartrate	3384	Prilocaine	9.4-5431
Potassium hydroxide	9.4-5430	Prilocaine hydrochloride	9.4-5432
Potassium iodide	3385	Primaquine diphosphate	9.6-6185
Potassium metabisulfite	3386	Primary aromatic amino-nitrogen, determination of (2.5.8.)	163
Potassium nitrate	3386	Primary standards for volumetric solutions (4.2.1.)	9.7-6465
Potassium perchlorate	3387	Primidone	9.3-4982
Potassium permanganate	3388	Primula root	1485
Potassium sodium tartrate tetrahydrate	3388	Probenecid	3417
Potassium sorbate	3389	Procainamide hydrochloride	3418
Potassium sulfate	9.6-6185	Procaine benzylpenicillin	9.2-4506
		Procaine hydrochloride	3419
		Prochlorperazine maleate	3420
		Products of fermentation	9.6-5909
		Products of recombinant DNA technology	9.7-6526
		Products with risk of transmitting agents of animal spongiform encephalopathies	832
		Progenitor cells, human haematopoietic, colony-forming cell assay for (2.7.28.)	274
		Progesterone	3420
		Progressive atrophic rhinitis vaccine (inactivated), porcine	1090

Proguanil hydrochloride.....	9.7-6669
Proline.....	3424
Promazine hydrochloride.....	3425
Promethazine hydrochloride.....	3426
Propacetamol hydrochloride.....	3427
Propafenone hydrochloride.....	3428
Propanol.....	3430
Propanol and methanol, 2-, test for (2.9.11.).....	318
Propantheline bromide.....	3431
Propofol.....	3432
Propranolol hydrochloride.....	3434
Propylene glycol.....	3437
Propylene glycol dicaprylocaprate.....	3438
Propylene glycol dilaurate.....	9.2-4598
Propylene glycol monolaurate.....	3439
Propylene glycol monopalmitostearate.....	3440
Propylene glycol monostearate.....	3440
Propyl gallate.....	3435
Propyl parahydroxybenzoate.....	3436
Propyl parahydroxybenzoate, sodium.....	3599
Propylthiouracil.....	3441
Propyphenazone.....	3442
Protamine sulfate.....	9.6-6187
Protein assays, host-cell (2.6.34.).....	9.1-4041
Protein C, human, assay of (2.7.30.).....	276
Protein in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.16.).....	166
Protein S, human, assay of (2.7.31.).....	277
Protein, total (2.5.33.).....	172
Prothrombin complex, human.....	2695
Protirelin.....	3444
Proxyphylline.....	3445
Pseudoephedrine hydrochloride.....	3446
Psyllium seed.....	1486
Pullulan.....	3447
Pulsed electrochemical detection and direct amperometric detection (2.2.63.).....	9.7-6288
Purified water.....	9.4-5475
Purple coneflower herb.....	1486
Purple coneflower root.....	1488
Pycnometric density of solids, gas (2.9.23.).....	9.7-6319
Pygeum africanum bark.....	1490
Pyrantel embonate.....	3448
Pyrazinamide.....	3449
Pyridostigmine bromide.....	3450
Pyridoxine hydrochloride.....	3451
Pyrimethamine.....	9.7-6671
Pyrogens (2.6.8.).....	193
Pyrophosphate (sodium) decahydrate for radiopharmaceutical preparations.....	9.2-4439
Pyrrolidone.....	3453
Q	
Quality control of vaccines, substitution of <i>in vivo</i> method(s) by <i>in vitro</i> method(s) for the (5.2.14.).....	9.3-4737
Quality of non-sterile pharmaceutical preparations and substances for pharmaceutical use, microbiological (5.1.4.).....	9.7-6473
Quantified hawthorn leaf and flower liquid extract.....	1387
Quetiapine fumarate.....	9.6-6191
Quillaia bark.....	1491
Quinapril hydrochloride.....	3459
Quinidine sulfate.....	3461
Quinine hydrochloride.....	3463
Quinine sulfate.....	3464
R	
Rabbit haemorrhagic disease vaccine (inactivated).....	1092
Rabeprazole sodium.....	3469
Rabeprazole sodium hydrate.....	3470
Rabies immunoglobulin, human.....	2696
Rabies vaccine for human use prepared in cell cultures.....	9.6-5959
Rabies vaccine (inactivated) for veterinary use.....	1093
Rabies vaccine (live, oral) for foxes and raccoon dogs.....	1096
Racecadotril.....	3472
Racementhol.....	2998
Racemic camphor.....	1934
Racemic ephedrine hydrochloride.....	2363
Racemic menthol.....	2998
Racephedrine hydrochloride.....	2363
Raclopride ([¹¹ C]methoxy) injection.....	1165
Radioactivity, detection and measurement of (2.2.66.).....	113
Radionuclides, table of physical characteristics (5.7.).....	9.2-4385
Radiopharmaceutical preparations.....	832
Radiopharmaceutical preparations, chemical precursors for.....	813
Radiopharmaceutical preparations, copper tetramibi tetrafluoroborate for.....	9.2-4435
Radiopharmaceutical preparations, iobenguane sulfate for.....	9.2-4435
Radiopharmaceutical preparations, medronic acid for.....	9.2-4437
Radiopharmaceutical preparations, pentetate sodium calcium for.....	9.3-4800
Radiopharmaceutical preparations, sodium iodohippurate dihydrate for.....	9.2-4438
Radiopharmaceutical preparations, sodium pyrophosphate decahydrate for.....	9.2-4439
Radiopharmaceutical preparations, tetra-O-acetyl-mannose triflate for.....	9.2-4443
Radiopharmaceuticals, extemporaneous preparation of (5.19.).....	767
Raloxifene hydrochloride.....	3473
Raltegravir chewable tablets.....	9.5-5743
Raltegravir potassium.....	9.4-5437
Raltegravir tablets.....	9.5-5744
Raman spectroscopy (2.2.48.).....	86
Ramipril.....	3475
Ramon assay, flocculation value (Lf) of diphtheria and tetanus toxins and toxoids (2.7.27.).....	273
Ranitidine hydrochloride.....	9.6-6197
Rapeseed oil, refined.....	3479
Raw materials of biological origin for the production of cell-based and gene therapy medicinal products (5.2.12.)..	627
Reagents (4.1.1.).....	9.7-6337
Reagents (4.).....	9.7-6337
Reagents, standard solutions, buffer solutions (4.1.)	9.7-6337
Recombinant DNA technology, products of.....	9.7-6526
Recombinant vectors.....	9.7-6497
Recommendations on dissolution testing (5.17.1.).....	761
Recommendations on methods for dosage forms testing (5.17.).....	761
Rectal capsules.....	882
Rectal foams.....	882
Rectal preparations.....	881
Rectal preparations, semi-solid.....	882
Rectal solutions and suspensions, powders and tablets for..	881
Rectal solutions, emulsions and suspensions.....	882
Rectal tampons.....	882
Red peony root.....	1471
Red poppy petals.....	1492
Reference standards (5.12.).....	9.5-5563
Refractive index (2.2.6.).....	26
Relative density (2.2.5.).....	25
Remifentanil hydrochloride.....	9.2-4604
Repaglinide.....	3479
Reserpine.....	3481
Residual pertussis toxin and irreversibility of pertussis toxoid (2.6.33.).....	235
Residual solvents (5.4.).....	9.5-5553
Residual solvents, identification and control (2.4.24.).....	146
Residue on evaporation of essential oils (2.8.9.).....	284
Residues, pesticide (2.8.13.).....	9.6-5839
Resistance to crushing of tablets (2.9.8.).....	313
Resorcinol.....	3481

Respiratory syncytial virus vaccine (live), bovine	1022	Salicylic acid	3528
Restharrow root	1493	Salmeterol xinafoate	3529
Retroviridae-derived vectors for human use	746	Salmonella Enteritidis vaccine (inactivated) for chickens ..	1097
Rhatany root	1494	Salmonella Enteritidis vaccine (live, oral) for chickens ..	1098
Rhatany tincture	1495	Salmonella Typhimurium vaccine (inactivated) for	
Rhinotracheitis vaccine (inactivated), bovine, infectious..	1067	chickens	1100
Rhinotracheitis vaccine (inactivated), viral, feline	1059	Salmonella Typhimurium vaccine (live, oral) for	
Rhinotracheitis vaccine (live), bovine, infectious.....	1068	chickens	1101
Rhinotracheitis vaccine (live), infectious, turkey	1107	Salmon oil, farmed	3531
Rhinotracheitis vaccine (live), viral, feline	1060	Salvia miltiorrhiza root and rhizome	9.1-4108
Rhubarb	1496	Sanguisorba root	1509
Ribavirin	3482	Saponification value (2.5.6.)	163
Riboflavin	3484	Saquinavir mesilate	3533
Riboflavin sodium phosphate	3485	Saw palmetto extract	1509
Ribose in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.31.)	171	Saw palmetto fruit	9.7-6553
Ribwort plantain	1497	Schisandra fruit	9.1-4110
Rice starch	3487	Scopolamine	2733
Rifabutin	3488	Scopolamine butylbromide	9.6-6121
Rifampicin	3489	Scopolamine hydrobromide	2735
Rifamycin sodium	9.6-6198	Selamectin for veterinary use	3535
Rifaximin	3492	Selegiline hydrochloride	3537
Rilmenidine dihydrogen phosphate	3494	Selenium disulfide	3538
Risedronate sodium 2.5-hydrate	3495	Selenium for homoeopathic preparations	9.2-4494
Risperidone	3496	Selfheal fruit-spike, common	1327
Ritonavir	3498	Semi-micro determination of water (2.5.12.)	9.4-5107
Rivastigmine	3501	Semi-solid ear preparations	856
Rivastigmine hydrogen tartrate	3503	Semi-solid eye preparations	858
Rizatriptan benzoate	3504	Semi-solid intrauterine preparations	862
Rocuronium bromide	3506	Semi-solid nasal preparations	868
Rolling ball (automatic) and falling ball viscometer methods (2.2.49.)	9.3-4690	Semi-solid oromucosal preparations	9.3-4788
Roman chamomile flower	1313	Semi-solid preparations for cutaneous application	882
Ropinirole hydrochloride	9.6-6200	Semi-solid preparations for oral use, veterinary	890
Ropivacaine hydrochloride monohydrate	3509	Semi-solid rectal preparations	882
Roselle	1498	Semi-solid vaginal preparations	889
Rosemary leaf	1499	Senega root	1515
Rosemary oil	1500	Senna leaf	1516
Rosuvastatin calcium	3511	Senna leaf dry extract, standardised	1517
Rotating viscometer method - viscosity (2.2.10.)	28	Senna pods, Alexandrian	1518
Rotation, optical (2.2.7.)	9.5-5535	Senna pods, Tinnevelly	1519
Rotavirus diarrhoea vaccine (inactivated), calf	1026	Separation techniques, chromatographic (2.2.46.)	9.2-4286
Rotavirus vaccine (live, oral)	978	Serine	3539
Rotigotine	9.6-6201	Sertaconazole nitrate	3540
Round amomum fruit	1502	Sertraline hydrochloride	9.7-6677
Roxithromycin	3513	Sesame oil, refined	9.1-4197
RRR- α -Tocopherol	3801	Sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components (3.2.6.)	433
RRR- α -Tocopheryl acetate	3804	Sevoflurane	9.5-5749
RRR- α -Tocopheryl hydrogen succinate	3808	Shampoos	864
Rubber closures for containers for aqueous parenteral preparations, for powders and for freeze-dried powders (3.2.9.)	9.5-5545	Shellac	3547
Rubella immunoglobulin, human	2698	Shingles (herpes zoster) vaccine (live)	9.6-5963
Rubella, measles and mumps vaccine (live)	9.6-5945	Sialic acid in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.23.)	168
Rubella, measles, mumps and varicella vaccine (live)	9.6-5946	Siam benzoin	1272
Rubella vaccine (live)	9.6-5962	Siam benzoin tincture	1274
Ruminant colibacillosis vaccine (inactivated), neonatal....	1079	Sieves (2.1.4.)	16
Rupatadine fumarate	9.3-4987	Sieve test (2.9.12.)	319
Rutoside trihydrate	3516	Sieving, analytical, particle-size distribution estimation by (2.9.38.)	367
S		SI (International System) units (1.)	9.2-4275
Saccharin	9.7-6675	Sildenafil citrate	9.2-4611
Saccharin sodium	9.7-6676	Silica, colloidal anhydrous	3549
Safety, viral (5.1.7.)	591	Silica, colloidal hydrated	3550
Safflower flower	1503	Silica, dental type	3550
Safflower oil, refined	3523	Silica, hydrophobic colloidal	3551
Saffron for homoeopathic preparations	1599	Silicate, aluminium magnesium	9.3-4839
Sage leaf (<i>Salvia officinalis</i>)	1505	Silicate, aluminium sodium	1686
Sage leaf, three-lobed	1506	Silicone elastomer for closures and tubing (3.1.9.)	409
Sage oil, Spanish	1524	Silicone oil used as a lubricant (3.1.8.)	408
Sage tincture	1507	Silk suture, sterile, braided, in distributor for veterinary use	1221
Salbutamol	3523	Silver, colloidal, for external use	3552
Salbutamol sulfate	3526	Silver nitrate	3552
		Simeticone	3553
		Simvastatin	9.7-6679

Single-dose preparations, uniformity of content (2.9.6.)	312	Sodium polystyrene sulfonate	3597
Single-dose preparations, uniformity of mass (2.9.5.)	311	Sodium propionate	3598
Sintered-glass filters (2.1.2.)	15	Sodium propyl parahydroxybenzoate	3599
Sitagliptin phosphate monohydrate	9.1-4198	Sodium pyrophosphate decahydrate for radiopharmaceutical preparations	9.2-4439
Sitagliptin tablets	3557	Sodium risedronate 2.5-hydrate	3495
Size-exclusion chromatography (2.2.30.)	9.6-5823	Sodium salicylate	3601
(S)-Lactic acid	2861	Sodium selenite	3601
Smallpox vaccine (live)	9.6-5964	Sodium selenite pentahydrate	3602
Sodium acetate ([1- ¹¹ C]) injection	1166	Sodium (S)-lactate solution	3587
Sodium acetate trihydrate	3558	Sodium starch glycolate (type A)	9.1-4200
Sodium alendronate trihydrate	3559	Sodium starch glycolate (type B)	9.1-4202
Sodium alginate	3560	Sodium starch glycolate (type C)	3604
Sodium aluminium silicate	1686	Sodium stearate	3605
Sodium amidotrizoate	3561	Sodium stearyl fumarate	3606
Sodium aminosalicylate dihydrate	3562	Sodium sulfate, anhydrous	9.6-6207
Sodium ascorbate	3563	Sodium sulfate decahydrate	9.6-6207
Sodium aurothiomalate	3565	Sodium sulfite	3608
Sodium benzoate	3566	Sodium sulfite heptahydrate	3608
Sodium bromide	3567	Sodium tetrachloroaurate dihydrate for homoeopathic preparations	9.5-5623
Sodium calcium edetate	3568	Sodium thiosulfate	3609
Sodium calcium pentetate for radiopharmaceutical preparations	9.3-4800	Sodium valproate	3609
Sodium caprylate	3569	Soft capsules	9.4-5287
Sodium carbonate	3570	Softening time determination of lipophilic suppositories (2.9.22.)	338
Sodium carbonate decahydrate	3570	Soft extracts	9.7-6521
Sodium carbonate monohydrate	3571	Solid dosage forms, dissolution test for (2.9.3.)	302
Sodium carboxymethylcellulose	1958	Solid dosage forms, recommendations on dissolution testing of (5.17.1.)	761
Sodium carboxymethylcellulose, cross-linked	2174	Solids by mercury porosimetry, porosity and pore-size distribution of (2.9.32.)	352
Sodium carboxymethylcellulose, low-substituted	1958	Solids, density of (2.2.42.)	70
Sodium cetostearyl sulfate	9.4-5443	Solids, gas pycnometric density of (2.9.23.)	9.7-6319
Sodium chloride	3573	Solids (porous) including powders, wettability of (2.9.45.)	381
Sodium chromate (⁵¹ Cr) sterile solution	1167	Solifenacil succinate	9.3-4991
Sodium citrate	3574	Solubility in alcohol of essential oils (2.8.10.)	284
Sodium cromoglicate	3574	Soluble tablets	9.3-4792
Sodium cyclamate	3576	Solution calorimetry and microcalorimetry, characterisation of crystalline solids by (2.2.61.)	109
Sodium dihydrogen phosphate dihydrate	3577	Solutions, emulsions and suspensions, oral	9.3-4786
Sodium disulfite	3591	Solutions for haemodialysis	9.6-6115
Sodium ethyl parahydroxybenzoate	3577	Solutions for haemodialysis, concentrated, water for diluting	2627
Sodium fluoride	3579	Solutions for haemofiltration and haemodiafiltration	9.6-6119
Sodium fluoride (¹⁸ F) injection	1168	Solutions for organ preservation	3612
Sodium fusidate	3579	Solutions for peritoneal dialysis	9.6-6175
Sodium glycerophosphate, hydrated	3582	Solutions, suspensions, intrauterine	862
Sodium hyaluronate	3583	Solvents, residual (5.4.)	9.5-5553
Sodium hydrogen carbonate	3585	Solvents, residual, identification and control (2.4.24.)	146
Sodium hydroxide	3585	Somatostatin	3613
Sodium iodide	3586	Somatropin	9.5-5750
Sodium iodide (¹²³ I) injection	1169	Somatropin concentrated solution	9.5-5752
Sodium iodide (¹²³ I) solution for radiolabelling	1170	Somatropin for injection	9.5-5754
Sodium iodide (¹³¹ I) capsules for diagnostic use	1170	Somatropin solution for injection	3620
Sodium iodide (¹³¹ I) capsules for therapeutic use	1171	Sophora flower	1520
Sodium iodide (¹³¹ I) solution	1172	Sophora flower-bud	1522
Sodium iodide (¹³¹ I) solution for radiolabelling	1173	Sorbitic acid	3622
Sodium iodohippurate (¹²³ I) injection	1175	Sorbitan laurate	9.1-4203
Sodium iodohippurate (¹³¹ I) injection	1176	Sorbitan oleate	9.1-4203
Sodium iodohippurate dihydrate for radiopharmaceutical preparations	9.2-4438	Sorbitan palmitate	9.1-4204
Sodium lactate solution	3586	Sorbitan sesquioleate	9.1-4205
Sodium laurilsulfate	9.1-4200	Sorbitan stearate	9.1-4205
Sodium lauroylsarcosinate for external use	3589	Sorbitan trioleate	9.1-4206
Sodium metabisulfite	3591	Sorbitol	3625
Sodium methyl parahydroxybenzoate	3591	Sorbitol, liquid (crystallising)	3626
Sodium molybdate (⁹⁹ Mo) solution (fission)	1176	Sorbitol, liquid (non-crystallising)	3627
Sodium molybdate dihydrate	9.7-6682	Sorbitol, liquid, partially dehydrated	3628
Sodium nitrite	3593	Sorption-desorption isotherms and water activity, determination of (water-solid interactions) (2.9.39.)	9.7-6331
Sodium nitroprusside	3593	Sotalol hydrochloride	3629
Sodium perborate, hydrated	3594		
Sodium pertechnetate (^{99m} Tc) injection (accelerator-produced)	9.3-4801		
Sodium pertechnetate (^{99m} Tc) injection (fission)	1178		
Sodium pertechnetate (^{99m} Tc) injection (non-fission)	1180		
Sodium phenylbutyrate	3595		
Sodium phosphate (³² P) injection	1180		
Sodium picosulfate	3596		

- Soya-bean oil, hydrogenated 3630
 Soya-bean oil, refined **9.3**-4992
 Soya phospholipids for injection **9.4**-5445
 Spanish sage oil 1524
 Specific surface area by air permeability (2.9.14.) **9.1**-4053
 Specific surface area by gas adsorption (2.9.26.) 344
 Spectinomycin dihydrochloride pentahydrate 3631
 Spectinomycin sulfate tetrahydrate for veterinary use 3633
 Spectrometry, atomic absorption (2.2.23.) 37
 Spectrometry, atomic emission (2.2.22.) 36
 Spectrometry, mass (2.2.43.) 71
 Spectrometry, nuclear magnetic resonance (2.2.33.) 54
 Spectrometry, X-ray fluorescence (2.2.37.) **9.3**-4689
 Spectrophotometry, infrared absorption (2.2.24.) **9.7**-6285
 Spectrophotometry, ultraviolet and visible absorption (2.2.25.) 41
 Spectroscopy, near-infrared (2.2.40.) 64
 Spectroscopy, Raman (2.2.48.) 86
 SPF chicken flocks for the production and quality control of vaccines (5.2.2.) 599
 Spheroids and granules, friability of (2.9.41.) 375
 Spike lavender oil **9.5**-5617
 Spiramycin **9.2**-4612
 Spirapril hydrochloride monohydrate 3638
 Spironolactone 3639
 Spot-on preparations **9.3**-4793
 Sprays (liquid nasal) and drops (nasal) 867
 Sprays, veterinary **9.3**-4793
 Squalane 3641
 Standard solutions for limit tests (4.1.2.) **9.7**-6454
 Standards, reference (5.1.2.) **9.5**-5563
 Stannous chloride dihydrate 3644
 Stanozolol 3644
 Staphysagria for homoeopathic preparations 1612
 Star anise 1529
 Star anise oil 1530
 Starches, hydroxyethyl **9.6**-6208
 Starch glycolate (type A), sodium **9.1**-4200
 Starch glycolate (type B), sodium **9.1**-4202
 Starch glycolate (type C), sodium 3604
 Starch, hydroxypropyl 3645
 Starch, hydroxypropyl, pregelatinised 3647
 Starch, maize 2969
 Starch, pea 3277
 Starch, potato 3390
 Starch, pregelatinised 3649
 Starch, rice 3487
 Starch, wheat 3937
 Starflower (borage) oil, refined 1858
 Statistical analysis of results of biological assays and tests (5.3.) **9.2**-4353
 Stavudine 3653
 Steam sterilisation of aqueous preparations, application of the *F₀* concept (5.1.5.) 580
 Stearic acid 3655
 Stearyl macroglycerides **9.1**-4206
 Stearyl alcohol 3657
 Stem cells, human haematopoietic **9.7**-6627
 Stephania root, fourstamen 1357
 Sterile braided silk suture in distributor for veterinary use 1221
 Sterile catgut 1207
 Sterile catgut in distributor for veterinary use 1219
 Sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood containing anticoagulant solution (3.2.5.) **9.6**-5868
 Sterile linen thread in distributor for veterinary use 1220
 Sterile non-absorbable strands in distributor for veterinary use 1222
 Sterile non-absorbable sutures **9.5**-5603
 Sterile plastic containers for human blood and blood components (3.2.3.) **9.6**-5865
 Sterile polyamide 6/6 suture in distributor for veterinary use **9.5**-5609
 Sterile polyamide 6 suture in distributor for veterinary use **9.5**-5609
 Sterile poly(ethylene terephthalate) suture in distributor for veterinary use **9.5**-5609
 Sterile products, biological indicators and related microbial preparations used in the manufacture of (5.1.2.) **9.2**-4336
 Sterile products, methods of preparation of (5.1.1.) **9.2**-4333
 Sterile single-use plastic syringes (3.2.8.) 434
 Sterile synthetic absorbable braided sutures 1212
 Sterile synthetic absorbable monofilament sutures 1213
 Sterility (2.6.1.) 185
 Sterility, guidelines for using the test for (5.1.9.) 592
 Sterols in fatty oils (2.4.23.) 144
 Sticks **9.6**-5914
 Sticks, intrauterine 862
 Sticks, nasal 868
 St. John's wort 1526
 St. John's wort dry extract, quantified 1527
 Stomata and stomatal index (2.8.3.) 283
 Stramonium leaf **9.2**-4473
 Stramonium, prepared **9.2**-4475
 Strands, sterile non-absorbable, in distributor for veterinary use 1222
 Streptokinase concentrated solution **9.6**-6212
 Streptomycin sulfate **9.6**-6213
 Strontium (⁸⁹Sr) chloride injection 1181
 Strychnos ignatii for homoeopathic preparations **9.3**-4827
 Subdivision of tablets **9.3**-4790
 Sublingual sprays, oromucosal drops and oromucosal sprays **9.3**-4787
 Sublingual tablets and buccal tablets **9.3**-4789
 Substances for pharmaceutical use **9.3**-4777
 Substances for pharmaceutical use, control of impurities in (5.10.) 723
 Substances of animal origin for the production of immunological veterinary medicinal products (5.2.5.) 608
 Substitution of *in vivo* method(s) by *in vitro* method(s) for the quality control of vaccines (5.2.14.) **9.3**-4737
 Sub-visible particles, particulate contamination (2.9.19.) 335
 Sucralfate **9.4**-5447
 Sucralose **9.2**-4615
 Sucrose 3664
 Sucrose, liquid **9.4**-5448
 Sucrose monopalmitate 3665
 Sucrose stearate 3666
 Sufentanil 3668
 Sufentanil citrate 3669
 Sugars, lead in (2.4.10.) 136
 Sugar spheres 3670
 Sulbactam sodium 3671
 Sulfacetamide sodium 3673
 Sulfadiazine 3674
 Sulfadimethoxine **9.4**-5450
 Sulfadimethoxine sodium for veterinary use **9.4**-5451
 Sulfadimidine 3678
 Sulfadoxine 3680
 Sulfafurazole 3681
 Sulfaguanidine 3681
 Sulfamerazine 3682
 Sulfamethizole 3683
 Sulfamethoxazole 3684
 Sulfamethoxypyridazine for veterinary use 3685
 Sulfanilamide 3686
 Sulfasalazine **9.2**-4617
 Sulfated ash (2.4.14.) 136
 Sulfates (2.4.13.) 136
 Sulfathiazole 3689
 Sulfapyrazone 3689
 Sulfobutylbetadex sodium **9.6**-6215
 Sulfur dioxide (2.5.29.) 171
 Sulfur for external use 3691
 Sulfur for homoeopathic preparations 1614
 Sulfuric acid 3691

Sulindac.....	3692	Teat dips.....	9.3-4793
Sulpiride.....	3693	Tea tree oil	1536
Sultamicillin	3694	Teat sprays	9.3-4793
Sultamicillin tosilate dihydrate	3697	Technetium (^{99m} Tc) bicisate injection	9.2-4440
Sumatra benzoin.....	1273	Technetium (^{99m} Tc) colloidal rhenium sulfide injection ...	1183
Sumatra benzoin tincture	1274	Technetium (^{99m} Tc) colloidal sulfur injection	1184
Sumatriptan succinate.....	3699	Technetium (^{99m} Tc) colloidal tin injection	1185
Sunflower oil, refined	3701	Technetium (^{99m} Tc) etifinen injection.....	1185
Supercritical fluid chromatography (2.2.45.)	74	Technetium (^{99m} Tc) exametazime injection	1187
Suppositories	881	Technetium (^{99m} Tc) gluconate injection	1188
Suppositories and pessaries, disintegration of (2.9.2.)	301	Technetium (^{99m} Tc) human albumin injection	1189
Suppositories, lipophilic, softening time determination (2.9.22.)	338	Technetium (^{99m} Tc) macrosalb injection	1190
Suspensions, solutions and emulsions, oral	9.3-4786	Technetium (^{99m} Tc) mebrofenin injection	9.2-4440
Suspensions, solutions, intrauterine.....	862	Technetium (^{99m} Tc) medronate injection	1192
Sutures, sterile non-absorbable.....	9.5-5603	Technetium (^{99m} Tc) mertiatide injection	1193
Sutures, sterile synthetic absorbable braided	1212	Technetium (^{99m} Tc) microspheres injection	1194
Sutures, sterile synthetic absorbable monofilament	1213	Technetium (^{99m} Tc) oxidronate injection	1195
Suxamethonium chloride	3701	Technetium (^{99m} Tc) pentetate injection	1196
Suxibuzone	3702	Technetium (^{99m} Tc) sestamibi injection.....	9.2-4441
Sweet fennel.....	1353	Technetium (^{99m} Tc) succimer injection.....	1199
Sweet orange oil.....	1535	Technetium (^{99m} Tc) tin pyrophosphate injection	1199
Swelling index (2.8.4.)	284	Teicoplanin	3717
Swine erysipelas vaccine (inactivated).....	1104	Telmisartan	9.7-6685
Swine-fever vaccine (live, prepared in cell cultures), classical	1104	Temazepam	3720
Symbols and abbreviations (1.)	9.2-4275	Temozolomide.....	9.7-6686
Synthetic absorbable braided sutures, sterile	1212	Tenosynovitis vaccine (live), viral, avian	1017
Synthetic absorbable monofilament sutures, sterile	1213	Tenoxicam	9.4-5456
Syringes, plastic, sterile single-use (3.2.8.)	434	Terazosin hydrochloride dihydrate	3724
Syrups.....	9.3-4787	Terbinafine hydrochloride	3727
Szechwan lovage rhizome	9.4-5314	Terbutaline sulfate	3728
T		Terconazole	3729
Table of physical characteristics of radionuclides mentioned in the European Pharmacopoeia (5.7.)	9.2-4385	Terfenadine	3730
Tablets	9.3-4790	Teriparatide	3732
Tablets and capsules, disintegration of (2.9.1.)	299	Terlipressin	9.2-4623
Tablets and powders for rectal solutions and suspensions ..	882	Terminology used in monographs on biological products (5.2.1.)	599
Tablets, buccal	9.3-4789	Terpin monohydrate.....	9.7-6688
Tablets, chewable	9.3-4792	Test for anticomplementary activity of immunoglobulin (2.6.17.)	9.3-4713
Tablets, coated.....	9.3-4791	Test for anti-D antibodies in human immunoglobulin (2.6.26.)	225
Tablets, dispersible.....	9.3-4792	Test for aristolochic acids in herbal drugs (2.8.21)	292
Tablets, effervescent.....	9.3-4791	Test for extractable volume of parenteral preparations (2.9.17.)	322
Tablets for intrauterine solutions and suspensions	862	Test for Fc function of immunoglobulin (2.7.9.)	9.3-4724
Tablets for use in the mouth.....	887	Test for methanol and 2-propanol (2.9.11.)	318
Tablets for vaginal solutions and suspensions	889	Test for neurovirulence of live virus vaccines (2.6.18.)	212
Tablets, gastro-resistant.....	9.3-4791	Test for specified micro-organisms (microbiological examination of non-sterile products) (2.6.13.)	199
Tablets, intrauterine.....	862	Testosterone	3734
Tablets, modified-release	9.3-4791	Testosterone decanoate	3736
Tablets, orodispersible.....	9.3-4792	Testosterone enantate	3738
Tablets, resistance to crushing (2.9.8.)	313	Testosterone isocaproate	3740
Tablets, soluble	9.3-4792	Testosterone propionate	3741
Tablets, subdivision of	9.3-4790	Tests for extraneous agents in viral vaccines for human use (2.6.16.)	9.4-5111
Tablets, sublingual	9.3-4789	Tests for specified micro-organisms (microbiological examination of live biotherapeutic products) (2.6.38.)	9.7-6301
Tablets, uncoated	9.3-4791	Tetanus and diphtheria toxins and toxoids, flocculation value (Lf) of, (Ramon assay) (2.7.27.)	273
Tablets, uncoated, friability of (2.9.7.)	312	Tetanus and diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed)	899
Tablets, vaginal	888	Tetanus and diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)	900
Tacalcitol monohydrate.....	3707	Tetanus antitoxin for human use	1119
Tacrolimus monohydrate	9.3-4997	Tetanus antitoxin for veterinary use	1123
Tadalafil.....	3708	Tetanus, diphtheria and hepatitis B (rDNA) vaccine (adsorbed)	901
Talc	3710	Tetanus, diphtheria and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed)	902
Tamoxifen citrate	3712	Tetanus, diphtheria and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)	903
Tampons, ear	856		
Tampons, medicated	887		
Tampons, rectal.....	882		
Tampons, vaginal, medicated	889		
Tamsulosin hydrochloride	3714		
Tannic acid	3716		
Tannins in herbal drugs (2.8.14.)	288		
Tapped density and bulk density of powders (2.9.34.) ..	9.7-6328		
Tartaric acid.....	3716		

Tetanus, diphtheria and pertussis (whole cell) vaccine (adsorbed)	905
Tetanus, diphtheria and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)	906
Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (acellular, component) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) ...	9.6 -5920
Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (acellular, component) and hepatitis B (rDNA) vaccine (adsorbed)	910
Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (acellular, component) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed)	911
Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (acellular, component) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)	913
Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (acellular, component), hepatitis B (rDNA), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) ...	9.5 -5585
Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (acellular, component), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed)	9.5 -5587
Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (whole cell) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed)	920
Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (whole cell), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed)	9.5 -5590
Tetanus immunoglobulin, human	2698
Tetanus vaccine (adsorbed)	987
Tetanus vaccine (adsorbed), assay of (2.7.8.)	253
Tetanus vaccine for veterinary use	1106
Tetracaine hydrochloride	3742
Tetracosactide	3743
Tetracycline	3744
Tetracycline hydrochloride	3746
Tetra-O-acetyl-mannose triflate for radiopharmaceutical preparations	9.2 -4443
Tetrazepam	3747
Tetryzoline hydrochloride	3749
Thallous (²⁰¹ Tl) chloride injection	1202
Theobromine	3749
Theophylline	3750
Theophylline-ethylenediamine	3752
Theophylline-ethylenediamine hydrate	3754
Theophylline monohydrate	3751
Thermal analysis (2.2.34.)	57
Thermogravimetry (2.2.34.)	57
Thiamazole	3755
Thiamine hydrochloride	3756
Thiamine nitrate	3758
Thiamphenicol	3760
Thin-layer chromatography (2.2.27.)	43
Thiocolchicoside crystallised from ethanol	9.3 -4999
Thiocolchicoside hydrate	9.3 -5002
Thioctic acid	3765
Thiomersal	3766
Thiopental sodium and sodium carbonate	3767
Thioridazine	3768
Thioridazine hydrochloride	3770
Thomson kudzuvine root	9.7 -6555
Three-lobed sage leaf	1506
Threonine	3771
Thyme	1538
Thyme oil, thymol type	1540
Thyme, wild	1559
Thymol	3772
Thymol type thyme oil	1540
Tiabendazole	3773
Tiamulin for veterinary use	3774
Tiamulin hydrogen fumarate for veterinary use	3777
Tianeptine sodium	3779
Tiapride hydrochloride	3781
Tiaprofenic acid	3782
Tibolone	3783
Ticarcillin sodium	3784
Tick-borne encephalitis vaccine (inactivated)	9.6 -5968
Ticlopidine hydrochloride	3786
Tigecycline	9.6 -6221
Tilidine hydrochloride hemihydrate	3788
Timolol maleate	3789
Tinctures	9.7 -6520
Tinidazole	3791
Tinnevelly senna pods	1519
Tinzaparin sodium	3792
Tioconazole	3793
Tiotropium bromide monohydrate	9.3 -5004
Titanium dioxide	3796
Titration, amperometric (2.2.19.)	35
Titration, potentiometric (2.2.20.)	35
Titrations, complexometric (2.5.11.)	164
Titration, voltametric (2.2.65.)	112
Tizanidine hydrochloride	3797
Tobramycin	3799
Tocopherol, all- <i>rac</i> - α -	3800
Tocopherol, <i>RRR</i> - α -	3801
Tocopherol acetate, all- <i>rac</i> - α -	3802
α -Tocopherol acetate concentrate (powder form)	3805
Tocopherol acetate, <i>RRR</i> - α -	3804
Tocopherol hydrogen succinate, DL- α -	3806
Tocopherol hydrogen succinate, <i>RRR</i> - α -	3808
Tolbutamide	3810
Tolfenamic acid	3811
Tolnaftate	3812
Tolterodine tartrate	3813
Tolu balsam	1541
Toluenesulfonate (methyl, ethyl and isopropyl) in active substances (2.5.40.)	179
Torasemide	3815
Tormentil	1542
Tormentil tincture	1542
Tosylchloramide sodium	3816
Total ash (2.4.16.)	137
Total cholesterol in oils rich in omega-3 acids (2.4.32.)	157
Total organic carbon in water for pharmaceutical use (2.2.44.)	73
Total protein (2.5.33.)	172
Traditional Chinese medicine, names of herbal drugs used in (5.22.)	9.7 -6511
Tragacanth	1543
Tramadol hydrochloride	3817
Tramazoline hydrochloride monohydrate	3818
Trandolapril	3819
Tranexamic acid	3821
Transdermal patches	873
Transdermal patches, dissolution test for (2.9.4.)	309
Trapidil	3822
Trehalose dihydrate	3823
Tretinoin	3824
Triacetin	3825
Triamcinolone	3826
Triamcinolone acetonide	3827
Triamcinolone hexacetonide	3829
Triamterene	3830
Tribenoside	3832
Tributyl acetylcitrate	3833
Trichloroacetic acid	3835
Triclabendazole for veterinary use	3836
Triethanolamine	3849
Triethyl citrate	3837
Trifluoperazine hydrochloride	3837
Triflusal	3838
Triglycerides, medium-chain	3839
Triglycerides, omega-3-acid	3209
Triglycerol diisostearate	3841
Trihexyphenidyl hydrochloride	3841
Trimebutine maleate	9.3 -5005
Trimeprazine hemitartrate	1666
Trimetazidine dihydrochloride	3843
Trimethadione	3845

Trimethoprim.....	3846	V
Trimipramine maleate.....	3848	Vaccine component assay by immunonephelometry (2.7.35.) 279
Tri- <i>n</i> -butyl phosphate	3834	Vaccines, adsorbed, aluminium in (2.5.13.) 165
Tritiated (³ H) water injection	1202	Vaccines, adsorbed, calcium in (2.5.14.) 166
Trolamine.....	3849	Vaccines and immunosera, phenol in (2.5.15.) 166
Trometamol	3851	Vaccines and immunosera, veterinary, evaluation of efficacy of (5.2.7.) 612
Tropicamide.....	3852	Vaccines and immunosera, veterinary, evaluation of safety (5.2.6.) 610
Tropisetron hydrochloride.....	3853	Vaccines for human use 9.5-5571
Trospium chloride.....	3855	Vaccines for human use, cell substrates for the production of (5.2.3.) 9.3-4733
Troxerutin	9.3-5007	Vaccines for human use, conjugated polysaccharide, carrier proteins for the production of (5.2.11.) 626
Trypsin.....	3857	Vaccines for human use, viral, tests for extraneous agents in (2.6.16.) 9.4-5111
Tryptophan	3858	Vaccines for veterinary use 9.5-5574
TSE, animal, minimising the risk of transmitting via human and veterinary medicinal products (5.2.8.)	613	Vaccines for veterinary use, inactivated, healthy chicken flocks for the production of (5.2.13.) 630
TSE, animal, products with risk of transmitting agents of..	832	Vaccines, polysaccharide, hexosamines in (2.5.20.) 167
Tuberculin for human use, old.....	3861	Vaccines, polysaccharide, methylpentoses in (2.5.21.) 167
Tuberculin purified protein derivative, avian	3862	Vaccines, polysaccharide, nucleic acids in (2.5.17.) 166
Tuberculin purified protein derivative, bovine	3863	Vaccines, polysaccharide, O-acetyl in (2.5.19.) 167
Tuberculin purified protein derivative for human use.....	3864	Vaccines, polysaccharide, phosphorus in (2.5.18.) 166
Tuberculosis (BCG) vaccine, freeze-dried.....	895	Vaccines, polysaccharide, protein in (2.5.16.) 166
Tubes for comparative tests (2.1.5.).....	17	Vaccines, polysaccharide, ribose in (2.5.31.) 171
Tubing and closures, silicone elastomer for (3.1.9.)	409	Vaccines, polysaccharide, sialic acid in (2.5.23.) 168
Tubing and containers for total parenteral nutrition preparations, poly(ethylene - vinyl acetate) for (3.1.7.)	9.2-4318	Vaccines, polysaccharide, uronic acids in (2.5.22.) 168
Tubing used in sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components, materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.1.2.)	9.6-5846	Vaccines, SPF chicken flocks for the production and quality control of (5.2.2.) 599
Turkey infectious rhinotracheitis vaccine (live)	1107	Vaccines, substitution of <i>in vivo</i> method(s) by <i>in vitro</i> method(s) for the quality control of (5.2.14.) 9.3-4737
Turmeric, Javanese.....	1544	Vaccines, veterinary, cell cultures for the production of (5.2.4.) 606
Turmeric rhizome.....	1545	Vaccines, viral live, test for neurovirulence (2.6.18.) 212
Turpentine oil.....	9.4-5316	Vaginal capsules 888
Tylosin for veterinary use	9.3-5008	Vaginal foams 889
Tylosin phosphate bulk solution for veterinary use	9.3-5012	Vaginal preparations 887
Tylosin phosphate for veterinary use	9.3-5017	Vaginal preparations, semi-solid 889
Tylosin tartrate for veterinary use	9.3-5021	Vaginal solutions and suspensions, tablets for 889
Typhae pollen	9.7-6556	Vaginal solutions, emulsions and suspensions 888
Typhoid polysaccharide and hepatitis A (inactivated, adsorbed) vaccine	9.6-5924	Vaginal tablets 888
Typhoid polysaccharide vaccine	9.6-5970	Vaginal tampons, medicated 889
Typhoid vaccine	9.6-5972	Valaciclovir hydrochloride 9.3-5029
Typhoid vaccine (live, oral, strain Ty 21a)	992	Valaciclovir hydrochloride, hydrated 9.3-5032
Tyrosine	3870	Valerian dry aqueous extract 1549
Tyrothricin.....	3871	Valerian dry hydroalcoholic extract 1550
U		Valerian root 9.1-4111
Ubidecarenone	3875	Valerian root, cut 9.1-4113
Udder-washes	9.3-4793	Valerian tincture 1554
Ultraviolet and visible absorption spectrophotometry (2.2.25.)	41	Validation of nucleic acid amplification techniques for the detection of B19 virus (B19V) DNA in plasma pools: guidelines 214
Ultraviolet ray lamps for analytical purposes (2.1.3.)	15	Validation of nucleic acid amplification techniques for the detection of hepatitis C virus (HCV) RNA in plasma pools: guidelines 214
Uncaria stem with hooks	9.3-4821	Valine 3890
Uncoated tablets	9.3-4791	Valnemulin hydrochloride for veterinary use 3892
Undecylenic acid.....	3876	Valproate, sodium 3609
Uniformity of content of single-dose preparations (2.9.6.) ..	312	Valproic acid 3893
Uniformity of dosage units (2.9.40.)	9.1-4055	Valsartan 3895
Uniformity of dosage units, demonstration using large sample sizes (2.9.47.)	384	Vancomycin hydrochloride 3896
Uniformity of mass of delivered doses from multidose containers (2.9.27.)	347	Vanillin 3898
Uniformity of mass of single-dose preparations (2.9.5.)	311	Vapour, preparations to be converted into 9.4-5289
Units of the International System (SI) used in the Pharmacopoeia and equivalence with other units (1.)	9.2-4275	Vardenafil hydrochloride trihydrate 3898
Unsaponifiable matter (2.5.7.)	163	Varicella immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human 2700
Urea	3877	Varicella immunoglobulin, human 2700
Urofollitropin	9.4-5463	Varicella, measles, mumps and rubella vaccine (live) .. 9.6-5946
Urokinase.....	9.4-5464	Varicella vaccine (live) .. 9.6-5972
Uronic acids in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.22.)	168	Vectors for human use, adeno-associated-virus 9.7-6506
Ursodeoxycholic acid	3880	
Urtica dioica for homoeopathic preparations	1614	

- Vectors for human use, adenovirus 9.7-6500
 Vectors for human use, plasmid 9.7-6498
 Vectors for human use, plasmid, bacterial cells used for the manufacture of 9.7-6499
 Vectors for human use, poxvirus 9.7-6502
 Vectors for human use, retroviridae-derived 9.7-6504
 Vecuronium bromide 9.1-4211
 Vedaprofen for veterinary use 3901
 Vegetable fatty oils 848
 Venlafaxine hydrochloride 3902
 Verapamil hydrochloride 3904
 Verbena herb 1555
 Veterinary liquid preparations for cutaneous application 9.3-4792
 Veterinary medicinal products, immunological, substances of animal origin for the production of (5.2.5.) 608
 Veterinary semi-solid preparations for oral use 890
 Veterinary vaccines and immunosera, evaluation of efficacy of (5.2.7.) 612
 Viability, nucleated cell count and (2.7.29.) 275
 Vibriosis (cold-water) vaccine (inactivated) for salmonids 9.2-4428
 Vibriosis vaccine (inactivated) for salmonids 9.2-4429
 VICH (5.8.) 9.7-6477
 Vigabatrin 3906
 Vinblastine sulfate 3907
 Vincristine sulfate 3908
 Vindesine sulfate 9.3-5034
 Vinorelbine tartrate 9.4-5469
 Vinpocetine 3914
 Viper venom antiserum, European 1119
 Viral diarrhoea vaccine (inactivated), bovine 1023
 Viral hepatitis type I vaccine (live), duck 1047
 Viral rhinotracheitis vaccine (inactivated), feline 1059
 Viral rhinotracheitis vaccine (live), feline 1060
 Viral safety (5.1.7.) 591
 Viral tenosynovitis vaccine (live), avian 1017
 Viral vaccines for human use, tests for extraneous agents in (2.6.16.) 9.4-5111
 Viscometer method, capillary (2.2.9.) 9.6-5819
 Viscometer methods, falling ball and automatic rolling ball (2.2.49.) 9.3-4690
 Viscose wadding, absorbent 3915
 Viscosity (2.2.8.) 9.4-5099
 Viscosity - rotating viscometer method (2.2.10.) 28
 Visible and ultraviolet absorption spectrophotometry (2.2.25.) 41
 Visible particles, particulate contamination (2.9.20.) 337
 Vitamin A 3917
 Vitamin A concentrate (oily form), synthetic 9.3-5036
 Vitamin A concentrate (powder form), synthetic 9.3-5037
 Vitamin A concentrate (solubilisate/emulsion), synthetic 9.3-5038
 Voltametric titration (2.2.65.) 112
 Volumetric analysis (4.2.) 9.7-6465
 Volumetric solutions (4.2.2.) 9.7-6465
 Volumetric solutions, primary standards for (4.2.1.) 9.7-6465
 von Willebrand factor, human 2701
 von Willebrand factor, human, assay of (2.7.21.) 268
 Voriconazole 3921
- W**
 Warfarin sodium 3927
 Warfarin sodium clathrate 3928
 Washes, nasal 868
 Water (¹⁵O) injection 1203
 Water activity and sorption-desorption isotherms, determination of (water-solid interactions) (2.9.39.) 9.7-6331
 Water, determination by distillation (2.2.13.) 31
 Water for diluting concentrated haemodialysis solutions 2627
 Water for injections 9.1-4215
- Water for pharmaceutical use, total organic carbon in (2.2.44.) 73
 Water for preparation of extracts 3932
 Water in essential oils (2.8.5.) 284
 Water in gases (2.5.28.) 170
 Water: micro determination (2.5.32.) 9.4-5107
 Water, purified 9.4-5475
 Water: semi-micro determination (2.5.12.) 9.4-5107
 Water-solid interactions: determination of sorption-desorption isotherms and of water activity (2.9.39.) 9.7-6331
 Wettability of porous solids including powders (2.9.45.) 381
 Wheat-germ oil, refined 3937
 Wheat-germ oil, virgin 3938
 Wheat starch 3937
 White beeswax 1804
 White horehound 9.6-6001
 White peony root 1472
 White soft paraffin 3270
 Wild pansy (flowering aerial parts) 1558
 Wild thyme 1559
 Willow bark 1561
 Willow bark dry extract 1562
 Wool alcohols 3938
 Wool fat 3939
 Wool fat, hydrogenated 3943
 Wool fat, hydrous 3944
 Wormwood 1563
- X**
 Xanthan gum 9.2-4627
 Xenon (¹³³Xe) injection 1204
 X-ray fluorescence spectrometry (2.2.37.) 9.3-4689
 X-ray powder diffraction (XRPD), characterisation of crystalline and partially crystalline solids by (2.9.33.) 9.7-6323
 Xylazine hydrochloride for veterinary use 3948
 Xylitol 3949
 Xylometazoline hydrochloride 3951
 Xylose 3953
- Y**
 Yarrow 1564
 Yeastidal, bactericidal or fungicidal activity of antiseptic medicinal products, determination of (5.1.11.) 9.2-4348
 Yellow beeswax 1805
 Yellow fever vaccine (live) 9.6-5973
 Yellow soft paraffin 3271
 Yersiniosis vaccine (inactivated) for salmonids 9.2-4430
 Yohimbine hydrochloride 3957
 Yttrium (⁹⁰Y) chloride solution for radiolabelling 9.7-6537
- Z**
 Zanamivir hydrate 3961
 Zanthoxylum bungeanum pericarp 1565
 Zidovudine 3962
 Zinc acetate dihydrate 3964
 Zinc acexamate 3965
 Zinc chloride 3967
 Zinc gluconate 3967
 Zinc oxide 3968
 Zinc stearate 3968
 Zinc sulfate heptahydrate 3969
 Zinc sulfate hexahydrate 3970
 Zinc sulfate monohydrate 3970
 Zinc undecylenate 3970
 Ziprasidone hydrochloride monohydrate 3971
 Ziprasidone mesilate trihydrate 3973
 Zoledronic acid monohydrate 9.6-6225
 Zolmitriptan 9.5-5759
 Zolpidem tartrate 3975
 Zopiclone 3976
 Zoster (shingles) vaccine (live), herpes 9.6-5963

Zuclopenthixol decanoate..... 3978

Numerics

α -1-Proteinasi inhibitor humanum	2694
A	
Abacaviri sulfas	1619
Absinthii herba	1563
Acaciae gummi	1229
Acaciae gummi dispersione desiccatum	1620
Acamprosatum calcicum	1621
Acanthopanax gracilistyl cortex	9.2-4447
Acarbostum	1622
Acaris ad producta allergenica	3077
Acebutololi hydrochloridum	1624
Aceclofenacum	9.3-4835
Acemetacinum	1628
Acesulfamum kalicum	1629
Acetazolamidum	1630
Acetonum	9.7-6561
Acetylcholini chloridum	1633
Acetylcysteatum	1634
β -Acetyl digoxinum	1635
Acetylenum (1 per centum) in nitrogenio intermixtum	9.3-4836
Achyranthis bidentatae radix	9.7-6541
Aciclovirum	1642
Acidi methacrylici et ethylis acrylatis polymerisati 1:1 dispersio 30 per centum	3017
Acidi methacrylici et ethylis acrylatis polymerisatum 1:1	9.6-6159
Acidi methacrylici et methylis methacrylatis polymerisatum 1:1	3018
Acidi methacrylici et methylis methacrylatis polymerisatum 1:2	3019
Acidum 4-aminobenzoicum	1702
Acidum aceticum glaciale	1632
Acidum acetylsalicylicum	1638
Acidum adipicum	1649
Acidum alginicum	1665
Acidum amidotrizoicum dihydricum	1694
Acidum aminocaproicum	1703
Acidum ascorbicum	9.3-4843
Acidum asparticum	9.3-4845
Acidum benzoicum	1818
Acidum boricum	1859
Acidum caprylicum	1938
Acidum chenodeoxycholicum	2026
Acidum citricum	2098
Acidum citricum monohydricum	2099
Acidum edeticum	2344
Acidum etacrylicum	2413
Acidum folicum hydricum	9.5-5662
Acidum formicum	9.4-5376
Acidum fusidicum	2552
Acidum glutamicum	2593
Acidum hydrochloridum concentratum	2704
Acidum hydrochloridum dilutum	2704
Acidum iopanoicum	2797
Acidum ioxaglicum	2803
Acidum lacticum	2860
Acidum lactobionicum	2863
Acidum maleicum	2971
Acidum malicum	2972
Acidum medronicum ad radiopharmaceutica	9.2-4437
Acidum mefenamicum	2987
Acidum nalidixicum	3115
Acidum nicotinicum	9.3-4961
Acidum niflumicum	3152
Acidum nitricum	3161
Acidum oleicum	3197
Acidum oxolinicum	3237
Acidum palmiticum	3259
Acidum phosphoricum concentratum	3333

Acidum phosphoricum dilutum	3334
Acidum picricum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas	1587
Acidum pipemicidum trihydricum	3346
Acidum salicylicum	3528
Acidum (S)-lacticum	2861
Acidum sorbicum	3622
Acidum stearicm	3655
Acidum succinicum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas	9.5-5621
Acidum sulfuricum	3691
Acidum tartaricum	3716
Acidum thiocticum	3765
Acidum tiaprofenicum	3782
Acidum tolafenamicum	3811
Acidum tranexamicum	3821
Acidum trichloroaceticum	3835
Acidum undecylenicum	3876
Acidum ursodeoxycholicum	3880
Acidum valproicum	3893
Acidum zoledronicum monohydricum	9.6-6225
Acitretinum	9.5-5627
Adapalenum	1646
Adeninum	1647
Adenosinum	1648
Adeps A 3-O-desacyl-4'-monophosphorylatus	2207
Adeps lanae	3939
Adeps lanae cum aqua	3944
Adeps lanae hydrogenatus	3943
Adeps solidus	2639
Adeps solidus cum additamentis	2640
Adrenalin tartras	1652
Adrenalinum	1650
Aer medicinalis	1653
Aer medicinalis artificiosus	1655
Aether	2421
Aether anaestheticus	2422
Aetherolea	814
Agar	1230
Agni casti fructus	1231
Agni casti fructus extractum siccum	1232
Agrimoniae herba	1233
Akebiae caulis	9.6-5985
Alaninum	1656
Albendazolum	9.6-6009
Albumini humani solutio	2660
Alchemillae herba	1235
Alcohol 2,4-dichlorobenzyllicus	2242
Alcohol benzyllicus	9.4-5327
Alcohol cetyllicus	2023
Alcohol cetyllicus et stearyllicus	2019
Alcohol cetyllicus et stearyllicus emulsificans A	2019
Alcohol cetyllicus et stearyllicus emulsificans B	2021
Alcoholes adipis lanae	3938
Alcohol isopropyllicus	2819
Alcohol oleicus	3199
Alcohol stearyllicus	3657
Alcuronii chloridum	1658
Alfacalcidolum	1660
Alfadexum	9.3-4838
Alfentanili hydrochloridum hydricum	9.7-6562
Alfuzosini hydrochloridum	9.1-4123
Alimemazini hemitartras	1666
Allantoinum	1667
Allii sativi bulbi pulvis	9.6-5992
Allium sativum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas	1590
Allopurinolum	1668
Almagatatum	1670
Aloe barbadensis	1236
Aloe capensis	1237
Aloes extractum siccum normatum	1238
Alovudini (¹⁸ F) solutio inyectabilis	1127
Alprazolamum	1672
Alprenololi hydrochloridum	1674

Alprostadium	1675	Apomorphini hydrochloridum hemihydricum	1744
Alteplasum ad inyectabile	1677	Aprepitantum	1746
Althaeae folium	1429	Aprotinini solutio concentrata	9.6-6018
Althaeae radix	1430	Aprotininum	9.6-6016
Altizidum	1681	Aqua ad dilutionem solutionum concentratarum ad haemodialysim	2627
Alumen	1682	Aqua ad extracta praeparanda	3932
Aluminii chloridum hexahydricum	1682	Aqua ad inyectabile	9.1-4215
Aluminii hydroxidum hydricum ad adsorptionem	1682	Aquae (¹⁵ O) solutio inyectabilis	1203
Aluminii magnesii silicas	9.3-4839	Aquae tritiae (³ H) solutio inyectabilis	1202
Aluminii natrii silicas	1686	Aqua purificata	9.4-5475
Aluminii oxidum hydricum	1684	Arachidis oleum hydrogenatum	9.6-6021
Aluminii phosphas hydricus	1686	Arachidis oleum raffinatum	9.6-6022
Aluminii phosphatis liquamen	1685	Argenti nitras	3552
Aluminii stearas	1687	Argentum colloidale ad usum externum	3552
Aluminii sulfas	1689	Arginini aspartas	1754
Alverini citras	9.3-4841	Arginini hydrochloridum	1755
Amanita phalloides ad praeparationes homoeopathicas	9.5- 5621	Argininum	1753
Amantadini hydrochloridum	1691	Argon	1756
Ambroxoli hydrochloridum	9.2-4499	Aripiprazolum	1757
Amfetamini sulfas	9.7-6563	Arnicae flos	1251
Amikacini sulfas	9.6-6010	Arnicae tinctura	1253
Amikacinum	1696	Arsenii trioxidum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas	9.5-5623
Amiloridi hydrochloridum dihydricum	9.7-6564	Articaini hydrochloridum	1758
Aminoglutethimidum	1704	Ascorbylis palmitas	1762
Amiodaroni hydrochloridum	1706	Asparaginum monohydricum	1762
Amisulpridum	9.6-6013	Aspartamum	1763
Amitriptylini hydrochloridum	1709	Astragali mongholici radix	9.2-4449
Amlodipini besilas	1710	Atazanaviri sulfas	9.7-6568
Ammoniae (¹³ N) solutio inyectabilis	1129	Atenololum	9.1-4124
Ammoniae solutio concentrata	1712	Atomoxetini hydrochloridum	1767
Ammonii bromidum	1714	Atorvastatinum calcicum trihydricum	1769
Ammonii carbonas ad praeparationes homoeopathicas	9.3- 4827	Atovaquonum	1771
Ammonii chloridum	1715	Atractylodis lanceae rhizoma	9.7-6542
Ammonii glycyrrhizas	1716	Atractylodis macrocephalae rhizoma	9.7-6544
Ammonii hydrogenocarbonas	1717	Atracurii besilas	1772
Ammonio methacrylatis copolymerum A	9.6-6014	Atropa belladonna ad praeparationes homoeopathicas	9.2- 4492
Ammonio methacrylatis copolymerum B	9.6-6015	Atropini sulfas	9.3-4849
Amobarbitalum	1717	Atropinum	9.3-4847
Amobarbitalum natricum	1718	Aucklandiae radix	9.2-4450
Amomi fructus	1239	Aurantii amari epicarpii et mesocarpii tinctura	1284
Amomi fructus rotundus	1502	Aurantii amari epicarpium et mesocarpium	1283
Amorolfini hydrochloridum	9.7-6566	Aurantii amari flos	1284
Amoxicillinum natricum	1720	Aurantii dulcis aetheroleum	1535
Amoxicillinum trihydricum	1723	Auricularia	855
Amphotericinum B	1725	Azaperonum ad usum veterinarium	1778
Ampicillinum	1727	Azathioprinum	1779
Ampicillinum natricum	1729	Azelastini hydrochloridum	1780
Ampicillinum trihydricum	1731	Azithromycinum	9.6-6022
Amygdalae oleum raffinatum	1671		
Amygdalae oleum virginale	1671		
Amyla hydroxyethyla	9.6-6208		
Amylmetacresolum	1733		
Amylum hydroxypropylum	3645		
Amylum hydroxypropylum pregelificatum	3647		
Amylum pregelificatum	3649		
Anamirta coccus ad praeparationes homoeopathicas	1597		
Anastrozolum	9.3-4842		
Andrographidis herba	9.3-4807		
Anemarrhenae asphodeloides rhizoma	1241		
Angelicae archangelicae radix	1242		
Angelicae dahuricae radix	9.3-4808		
Angelicae pubescens radix	9.3-4810		
Angelicae sinensis radix	9.1-4100		
Anisi aetheroleum	1248		
Anisi fructus	9.2-4448		
Anisi stellati aetheroleum	1530		
Anisi stellati fructus	1529		
Antazolini hydrochloridum	1737		
Anticorpora monoclonalia ad usum humanum	826		
Antithrombinum III humanum densatum	2664		
Apis mellifera ad praeparationes homoeopathicas	1592		

<i>Benazeprili hydrochloridum</i>	1806	C
<i>Bendroflumethiazidum</i>	1807	<i>C1-esterasi inhibitor humanus</i>2665
<i>Benperidolum</i>	1808	<i>Cabergolinum</i>1897
<i>Benserazidi hydrochloridum</i>	1810	<i>Cadmii sulfas hydricus ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>1596
<i>Bentonitum</i>	1811	<i>Calcifediolum monohydricum</i>9.6-6045
<i>Benzalkonii chloridi solutio</i>	1813	<i>Calcii acetum</i>1910
<i>Benzalkonii chloridum</i>	1811	<i>Calcii ascorbas</i>1911
<i>Benzathini benzylpenicillinum tetrahydricum</i>	9.6-6037	<i>Calcii carbonas</i>1912
<i>Benzathini phenoxyethylpenicillinum tetrahydricum</i>	9.6-6177	<i>Calcii chloridum dihydricum</i>1912
<i>Benzbromaronum</i>	1815	<i>Calcii chloridum hexahydricum</i>1913
<i>Benzethonii chloridum</i>	1816	<i>Calcii dobesilas monohydricus</i>1914
<i>Benzocainum</i>	9.4-5326	<i>Calcii fluoridum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>9.5-5624
<i>Benzoe sumatrana</i>	1273	<i>Calcii folinas hydricus</i>9.7-6579
<i>Benzoe tonkinensis</i>	1272	<i>Calcii glucoheptonas</i>1917
<i>Benzois sumatrani tinctura</i>	1274	<i>Calcii gluconas</i>1917
<i>Benzois tonkinensis tinctura</i>	1274	<i>Calcii gluconas ad inyectabile</i>1919
<i>Benzoylis peroxidum cum aqua</i>	1819	<i>Calcii gluconas anhydricus</i>1918
<i>Benzylis benzoas</i>	1822	<i>Calcii glycerophosphas</i>1920
<i>Benzylpenicillinum kalicum</i>	9.2-4505	<i>Calcii hydrogenophosphas</i>9.6-6050
<i>Benzylpenicillinum naticum</i>	9.2-4508	<i>Calcii hydrogenophosphas dihydricum</i>1922
<i>Benzylpenicillinum procainum</i>	9.2-4506	<i>Calcii hydroxidum</i>1923
<i>Betacarotenum</i>	9.7-6573	<i>Calcii iodidum tetrahydricum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>1596
<i>Betadexam</i>	9.3-4857	<i>Calcii lactas</i>1923
<i>Betahistini dihydrochloridum</i>	1831	<i>Calcii lactas monohydricus</i>1924
<i>Betahistini mesilas</i>	1832	<i>Calcii lactas pentahydricus</i>1924
<i>Betamethasoni acetum</i>	1835	<i>Calcii lactas trihydricum</i>1925
<i>Betamethasoni dipropionas</i>	9.3-4858	<i>Calcii laevulinas dihydricum</i>1928
<i>Betamethasoni natrii phosphas</i>	1839	<i>Calcii levofolinas hydricus</i>9.7-6581
<i>Betamethasoni valeras</i>	1840	<i>Calcii pantothenas</i>1929
<i>Betamethasonum</i>	1833	<i>Calcii stearas</i>1930
<i>Betaxololi hydrochloridum</i>	1842	<i>Calcii sulfas dihydricum</i>1932
<i>Betulae folium</i>	1276	<i>Calcipotriolum</i>9.6-6046
<i>Bezafibratum</i>	1843	<i>Calcipotriolum monohydricum</i>9.6-6048
<i>Bicalutamidum</i>	1845	<i>Calcitoninum salmonis</i>1906
<i>Bifonazolum</i>	1846	<i>Calcitriolum</i>1909
<i>Biotinum</i>	9.5-5631	<i>Calendulae flos</i>1297
<i>Biperideni hydrochloridum</i>	1848	<i>Camelliae sinensis non fermentata folia</i>9.4-5304
<i>Bisacodylum</i>	1850	<i>Camphora racemica</i>1934
<i>Bismuthi subcarbonas</i>	1851	<i>Candesartanum cilexetili</i>1935
<i>Bismuthi subgallas</i>	1852	<i>Capecitabinum</i>1937
<i>Bismuthi subnitras ponderosus</i>	1853	<i>Capsici extractum spissum normatum</i>1303
<i>Bismuthi subsalicylas</i>	1854	<i>Capsici fructus</i>1300
<i>Bisoprololi fumaras</i>	1855	<i>Capsici oleoresina raffinata et normata</i>1302
<i>Bistortae rhizoma</i>	1278	<i>Capsici tinctura normata</i>1304
<i>Bleomycini sulfas</i>	1857	<i>Capsulae</i>9.4-5287
<i>Boldi folii extractum siccum</i>	1293	<i>Captotrilum</i>1940
<i>Boldi folium</i>	1292	<i>Carbacholum</i>1942
<i>Boldinum</i>	9.7-6574	<i>Carbamazepinum</i>1943
<i>Boraginis officinalis oleum raffinatum</i>	1858	<i>Carbasalatum calcicum</i>1945
<i>Borax</i>	1859	<i>Carbidopum</i>9.4-5333
<i>Brimonidini tartras</i>	1864	<i>Carbimazolum</i>1948
<i>Bromazepamum</i>	1865	<i>Carbo activatus</i>2025
<i>Bromhexini hydrochloridum</i>	9.1-4137	<i>Carbocisteinum</i>1949
<i>Bromocryptini mesilas</i>	1868	<i>Carbomera</i>1950
<i>Bromoperidoli decanoas</i>	1872	<i>Carbonei dioxidum</i>1951
<i>Bromoperidolum</i>	1870	<i>Carbonei monoxidum</i>1953
<i>Brompheniramini maleas</i>	1873	<i>Carbonei monoxidum (¹⁵O)</i>1130
<i>Brotizolatum</i>	1875	<i>Carbonei monoxidum (5 per centum) in nitrogenio intermixtum</i>9.3-4865
<i>Budesonidum</i>	1876	<i>Carboplatinum</i>1954
<i>Bufexamacum</i>	1878	<i>Carboprostum trometamolum</i>1955
<i>Buflomedili hydrochloridum</i>	1879	<i>Carboxymethylamylum naticum A</i>9.1-4200
<i>Bumetanidum</i>	1881	<i>Carboxymethylamylum naticum B</i>9.1-4202
<i>Bupivacaini hydrochloridum</i>	1882	<i>Carboxymethylamylum naticum C</i>3604
<i>Bupleuri radix</i>	9.4-5303	<i>Carisoprodolum</i>1956
<i>Buprenorphini hydrochloridum</i>	1886	<i>Carmellosum</i>1957
<i>Buprenorphinum</i>	1884	<i>Carmellosum calcicum</i>9.4-5335
<i>Buserelinum</i>	1887	<i>Carmellosum naticum</i>1958
<i>Buspironi hydrochloridum</i>	1889	<i>Carmellosum naticum conexum</i>2174
<i>Busulfanum</i>	1891	<i>Carmellosum naticum substitutum humile</i>1958
<i>Butylhydroxyanisolum</i>	1893	
<i>Butylhydroxytoluenum</i>	1894	
<i>Butylis parahydroxybenzoas</i>	1892	

Carmustinum	1960	Chlorocresolum.....	2046
Carprofenum ad usum veterinarium	1961	Chloroquini phosphas	2047
Carrageenanum.....	1962	Chloroquini sulfas	2048
Carteololi hydrochloridum	1963	Chlorphenamini maleas	2048
Carthami flos	1503	Chlorpromazini hydrochloridum	2050
Carthami oleum raffinatum	3523	Chlorprothixeni hydrochloridum	2052
Carvedilolum	1965	Chlortalidonum	2054
Carvi aetheroleum	1306	Chlortetracyclini hydrochloridum	2055
Carvi fructus	1305	Cholecalciferoli pulvis	2061
Caryophylli floris aetheroleum	1323	Cholecalciferolum	2058
Caryophylli flos	1322	Cholecalciferolum densatum oleosum	9.6-6057
Cefaclorum	1969	Cholecalciferolum in aqua dispergibile	2062
Cefadroxilum monohydricum	1970	Cholesterolum	2064
Cefalexinum monohydricum	1972	Cholesterolum ad usum parenterale	9.2-4517
Cefalotinum natricum	1973	Cholini (¹¹ C)methyl) solutio injectabilis	9.7-6531
Cefamandoli nafas	1974	Chondroitini natrii sulfas	2067
Cefapirinum natricum	1976	Chorda resorbilis sterilis	1207
Cefatrizinum propylen glycolum	1977	Chorda resorbilis sterilis in fuso ad usum veterinarium	1219
Cefazolinum natricum	9.7-6584	Chromii (⁵¹ Cr) edetatis solutio injectabilis	1131
Cefepimi dihydrochloridum monohydricum	9.2-4513	Chymotrypsinum	2069
Cefiximum	9.4-5335	Ciclesonidum	2070
Cefoperazonum natricum	1984	Ciclopirox olaminum	2072
Cefotaximum natricum	1985	Ciclopiroxum	2071
Cefoxitinum natricum	1987	Ciclosporinum	2074
Cefpodoximum proxetili	1989	Cilastatinum natricum	2075
Cefprozilum monohydricum	9.4-5337	Cilazaprilum	2077
Cefradinum	1994	Cimetidini hydrochloridum	9.4-5345
Ceftazidimum pentahydricum	9.3-4865	Cimetidinum	9.4-5343
Ceftazidimum pentahydricum et natrii carbonas ad injectabile	9.3-4867	Cimicifugae rhizoma	1285
Ceftriaxonum natricum	2000	Cinchocaini hydrochloridum	9.6-6059
Cefuroximum axetili	9.2-4515	Cinchonae cortex	1314
Cefuroximum natricum	2003	Cinchonae extractum fluidum normatum	1316
Celecoxibum	2004	Cineolum	2083
Celiprololi hydrochloridum	2005	Cinnamomi cassiae aetheroleum	1310
Cellulae stirpes haematopoieticae humanae	9.7-6627	Cinnamomi cortex	1317
Cellulosi acetas	9.7-6587	Cinnamomi zeylanici corticis aetheroleum	1318
Cellulosi acetas butyras	2008	Cinnamomi zeylanici folii aetheroleum	1318
Cellulosi acetas phthalas	2009	Cinnarizinum	2084
Cellulosi pulvis	2013	Ciprofibratum	2085
Cellulosum microcrystallinum	9.6-6052	Ciprofloxacini hydrochloridum	2088
Cellulosum microcrystallinum et carmellosum natricum	3068	Ciprofloxacinum	2086
Centaurii herba	1310	Cisatracurii besilas	9.4-5347
Centellae asiaticae herba	1311	Cisplatinum	2094
Cera alba	1804	Citaloprami hydrobromidum	9.3-4876
Cera carnauba	1960	Citaloprami hydrochloridum	9.3-4877
Cera flava	1805	Citri reticulatae aetheroleum	1428
Cetirizini dihydrochloridum	2017	Citri reticulatae epicarpium et mesocarpium	1426
Cetobemidoni hydrochloridum	2848	Citronellae aetheroleum	1319
Cetostearyl isononanoas	2022	Cladribinum	2100
Cetrimidum	2022	Clarithromycinum	9.4-5351
Cetylis palmitas	2024	Clazurilum ad usum veterinarium	2104
Cetylpyridinii chloridum	2025	Clebopridi malas	2106
Chamomillae romanae flos	1313	Clemastini fumaras	9.3-4879
Chelidonii herba	1380	Clematidis armandii caulis	9.3-4813
Chinidini sulfas	3461	Clenbuteroli hydrochloridum	2109
Chinini hydrochloridum	3463	Clindamycini hydrochloridum	9.3-4880
Chinini sulfas	3464	Clindamycini phosphas	2111
Chitosani hydrochloridum	2028	Clioquinolum	2114
Chlorali hydras	2029	Clobazamum	2115
Chlorambucilum	2029	Clobetasoli propionas	2116
Chloramphenicol natrii succinas	2033	Clobetasoni butyras	2118
Chloramphenicol palmitas	2032	Clofaziminum	2120
Chloramphenicolum	9.7-6588	Clofibratum	2122
Chlorcyclizini hydrochloridum	2034	Clomifen citras	9.5-5635
Chlordiazepoxidi hydrochloridum	2036	Clomipramini hydrochloridum	2124
Chlordiazepoxidum	2035	Clonazepamum	2126
Chlorhexidini diacetas	9.4-5339	Clonidini hydrochloridum	2127
Chlorhexidini digluconatis solutio	9.3-4871	Clopamidum	2128
Chlorhexidini dihydrochloridum	9.4-5341	Clopido greli besilas	2129
Chlormadinoni acetas	2043	Clopido greli hydrochloridum	2131
Chlorobutanolum	9.6-6055	Clopido greli hydrogenosulfas	2133
Chlorobutanolum hemihydricum	9.6-6056	Closantelum natricum dihydricum ad usum veterinarium	9.7-6589

<i>Clotrimazolum</i>	2136	<i>D-Camphora</i>	1932
<i>Cloxacillinum natricum</i>	2137	<i>Decylis oleas</i>	2200
<i>Clozapinum</i>	2139	<i>Deferiproni solutio peroralis</i>	9.7-6595
<i>Cocaini hydrochloridum</i>	2140	<i>Deferipronum</i>	9.5-5647
<i>Cocois oleum raffinatum</i>	2141	<i>Deferoxamini mesilas</i>	9.3-4887
<i>Cocoylis caprylocapras</i>	2142	<i>Delphinium staphisagria ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1612
<i>Codeini hydrochloridum dihydricum</i>	9.5-5636	<i>Dembrexini hydrochloridum monohydricum ad usum veterinarium</i>	9.2-4526
<i>Codeini phosphas hemihydricus</i>	9.5-5641	<i>Demeclocyclini hydrochloridum</i>	2203
<i>Codeini phosphas sesquihydricus</i>	2148	<i>Deptropini citras</i>	2205
<i>Codeinum monohydricum</i>	9.5-5639	<i>Dequalinii chloridum</i>	2206
<i>Codergocrini mesilas</i>	2149	<i>Desfluranum</i>	2209
<i>Codonopsis radix</i>	9.3-4815	<i>Desipramini hydrochloridum</i>	2210
<i>Coffeinum</i>	1898	<i>Deslanosidum</i>	2211
<i>Coffeinum monohydricum</i>	1899	<i>Desloratadinum</i>	2212
<i>Coicis semen</i>	9.2-4457	<i>Desmopressinum</i>	2213
<i>Colae semen</i>	1326	<i>Desogestrelum</i>	2215
<i>Colchicinum</i>	9.4-5354	<i>Detomidini hydrochloridum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2217
<i>Colestyraminum</i>	2164	<i>Dexamethasoni acetas</i>	2220
<i>Colistimethatum natricum</i>	9.4-5356	<i>Dexamethasoni isonicotinas</i>	2222
<i>Colistini sulfas</i>	9.6-6060	<i>Dexamethasoni natrii phosphas</i>	2223
<i>Colophonum</i>	1327	<i>Dexamethasonum</i>	2218
<i>Compressi</i>	9.3-4790	<i>Dexamfetamini sulfas</i>	9.7-6595
<i>Copolymerum macrogolo et alcoholi poly(vinylco) constatum</i>	2945	<i>Dexchlorpheniramini maleas</i>	2226
<i>Copolymerum methacrylatis butylati basicum</i>	9.4-5325	<i>Dexpanthenolum</i>	2227
<i>Copovidonum</i>	9.3-4882	<i>Dextranomerum</i>	2231
<i>Coptidis rhizoma</i>	9.1-4102	<i>Dextranum 1 ad injectabile</i>	9.4-5363
<i>Coriandri aetheroleum</i>	1330	<i>Dextranum 40 ad injectabile</i>	2229
<i>Coriandri fructus</i>	1329	<i>Dextranum 60 ad injectabile</i>	2230
<i>Corpora ad usum pharmaceuticum</i>	9.3-4777	<i>Dextranum 70 ad injectabile</i>	2231
<i>Cortisoni acetas</i>	2170	<i>Dextrinum</i>	9.6-6069
<i>Corydalis rhizoma</i>	9.7-6545	<i>Dextromethorphan hydrobromidum</i>	2233
<i>Crataegi folii cum flore extractum fluidum quantificatum</i>	1387	<i>Dextromoramidi tartras</i>	2234
<i>Crataegi folii cum flore extractum siccum</i>	1386	<i>Dextropropoxyphene hydrochloridum</i>	2235
<i>Crataegi folium cum flore</i>	1385	<i>Diacereinum</i>	2236
<i>Crataegi fructus</i>	1384	<i>Diazepamum</i>	2238
<i>Cresolum crudum</i>	2173	<i>Diazoxidum</i>	2240
<i>Croci sativi stigma ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1599	<i>Dibromopropamidini diisetonas</i>	2240
<i>Crospovidonum</i>	9.7-6591	<i>Dibutylis phthalas</i>	2241
<i>Crotamitonum</i>	2177	<i>Diclavurilum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2243
<i>Cupri acetas monohydricus ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1599	<i>Diclofenacum kalicum</i>	2245
<i>Cupri sulfas</i>	2169	<i>Diclofenacum natricum</i>	2246
<i>Cupri sulfas pentahydricus</i>	2170	<i>Dicloxacillinum natricum</i>	2248
<i>Cupri tetramibi tetrafluoroboras ad radiopharmaceutica</i>	9.2-4435	<i>Dicycloverini hydrochloridum</i>	9.1-4147
<i>Cuprum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1600	<i>Didanosinum</i>	2250
<i>Curcumae longae rhizoma</i>	1545	<i>Dienogestum</i>	2252
<i>Curcumae zanthorrhizae rhizoma</i>	1544	<i>Diethylcarbamazini citras</i>	2254
<i>Cyamopsis seminis pulvis</i>	1381	<i>Diethylenglycoli aether monoethylicus</i>	2256
<i>Cyanocobalamin (⁵⁷Co) capsulae</i>	1132	<i>Diethylenglycoli palmitostearas</i>	2257
<i>Cyanocobalamin (⁵⁷Co) solutio</i>	1133	<i>Diethylstilbestrolum</i>	2258
<i>Cyanocobalamin (⁵⁸Co) capsulae</i>	1134	<i>Difloxacini hydrochloridum trihydricum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2259
<i>Cyanocobalamin (⁵⁸Co) solutio</i>	1134	<i>Digitalis purpurea ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	9.6-6005
<i>Cyanocobalaminum</i>	2178	<i>Digitalis purpureae folium</i>	1336
<i>Cyclizini hydrochloridum</i>	2179	<i>Digitoxinum</i>	2260
<i>Cyclopentolati hydrochloridum</i>	2180	<i>Digoxinum</i>	2261
<i>Cyclophosphamidum</i>	2181	<i>Dihydralazini sulfas hydricus</i>	9.2-4528
<i>Cynarae folii extractum siccum</i>	9.4-5302	<i>Dihydrocodeini hydrogenotartras</i>	2266
<i>Cynarae folium</i>	9.4-5301	<i>Dihydroergocrinii mesilas</i>	2267
<i>Cyproheptadini hydrochloridum</i>	2182	<i>Dihydroergotamini mesilas</i>	2269
<i>Cyproteroni acetas</i>	2183	<i>Dihydroergotamini tartras</i>	2271
<i>Cysteini hydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	2185	<i>Dihydrostreptomycini sulfas ad usum veterinarium</i>	9.6-6070
<i>Cystinum</i>	9.6-6062	<i>Dihydrotachysterolum</i>	9.6-6072
<i>Cytarabinum</i>	9.6-6063	<i>Dikalii clorazepas monohydricus</i>	9.7-6597
D			
<i>Dacarbazinum</i>	2193	<i>Dikalii phosphas</i>	2292
<i>Dalteparinum natricum</i>	2194	<i>Diltiazemi hydrochloridum</i>	2276
<i>Danaparoidum natricum</i>	2196	<i>Dimenhydrinatum</i>	2277
<i>Dapsonum</i>	2198	<i>Dimercaprolum</i>	2279
<i>Daunorubicini hydrochloridum</i>	2199	<i>Dimethylacetamidum</i>	2280
		<i>Dimethylis sulfoxidum</i>	2279

Dimeticonum	2281	Ephedrae herba	1346		
Dimetindeni maleas	2282	Ephedrini hydrochloridum	2362		
Dinatrii clodronas tetrahydricus	2119	Ephedrini racemici hydrochloridum	2363		
Dinatrii edetas	2297	Ephedrinum	2360		
Dinatrii etidronas	2433	Ephedrinum hemihydricum	2361		
Dinatrii pamidronas pentahydricus	3259	Epinastini hydrochloridum	2364		
Dinatrii phosphas	2298	Epirubicini hydrochloridum	2365		
Dinatrii phosphas dihydricus	2299	Eplerenonum	2367		
Dinatrii phosphas dodecahydricus	9.6-6073	Equiseti herba	1347		
Dinitrogenii oxidum	3166	Ergocaliferolum	9.7-6604		
Dinoprostonum	9.2-4529	Ergometrini maleas	2370		
Dinoprostum trometamolum	2283	Ergotaminini tartras	2371		
Dioscoreae nipponicae rhizoma	9.5-5613	Erythritolum	2373		
Dioscoreae oppositifoliae rhizoma	1337	Erythromycini estolas	2378		
Diosminum	2286	Erythromycini ethylsuccinas	9.3-4893		
Diphenhydratini hydrochloridum	2288	Erythromycini lactobionas	9.2-4536		
Diphenoxylati hydrochloridum	2289	Erythromycini stearas	2388		
Dipivefrini hydrochloridum	2290	Erythromycinum	2374		
Diprophyllinum	2293	Erythropoietini solutio concentrata	9.6-6078		
Dipyridamolum	2294	Escitaloprami oxalas	2397		
Dirithromycinum	2296	Escitalopramum	2395		
Disopyramidi phosphas	2301	Eserini salicylas	3335		
Disopyramidum	2300	Esketamini hydrochloridum	9.3-4895		
Disulfiramum	2302	Esomeprazolum magnesicum dihydricum	2401		
Dithranolum	2303	Esomeprazolum magnesicum trihydricum	2402		
DL-Methioninum	3025	Esomeprazolum natricum	9.7-6606		
DL- α -Tocopherylis hydrogenosuccinas	3806	Estradioli benzoas	2404		
Dobutamini hydrochloridum	2304	Estradioli valeras	2407		
Docetaxelum	2305	Estradiolum hemihydricum	9.1-4151		
Docetaxelum trihydricum	2307	Estriolum	9.5-5651		
Dodecylis gallas	2309	Estrogeni coniuncti	2410		
Domperidoni maleas	2312	Etamsylatum	2414		
Domperidonium	2310	Etanerceptum	9.5-5652		
Dopamini hydrochloridum	2313	Ethacridini lactas monohydricus	2415		
Doxepamini dihydrochloridum	2315	Ethambutoli hydrochloridum	2416		
Dorzolamidi hydrochloridum	2316	Ethanolum (96 per centum)	2417		
Dosulepini hydrochloridum	9.7-6598	Ethanolum anhydricum	2419		
Doxaprami hydrochloridum	2319	Ethinylestradiolum	2422		
Doxazosini mesilas	2320	Ethionamidum	2424		
Doxepini hydrochloridum	2322	Ethosuximidum	9.6-6082		
Doxorubicini hydrochloridum	2323	Ethylcellulosum	9.7-6608		
Doxycyclini hyclas	2324	Ethyldiaminum	2431		
Doxycyclinum monohydricum	2326	Ethylenglycoli monopalmitostearas	2430		
Doxylamini hydrogenosuccinas	2328	Ethylis acetas	2427		
Droperidolum	2329	Ethylis oleas	2428		
Drospirenonum	2331	Ethylis parahydroxybenzoas	2428		
Drynariae rhizoma	9.2-4459	Ethylis parahydroxybenzoas natricus	3577		
Duloxetini hydrochloridum	2332	Ethylmorphini hydrochloridum	2431		
Dutasteridum	2334	Etilefrini hydrochloridum	2433		
Dydrogesteronum	2336	Etodolacum	2435		
E					
Ebastinum	9.6-6077	Etofenamatum	2437		
Echinaceae angustifoliae radix	1447	Etomidatum	2439		
Echinaceae pallidae radix	1467	Etoposidum	9.1-4152		
Echinaceae purpureae herba	1486	Eucalypti aetheroleum	1349		
Echinaceae purpureae radix	1488	Eucalypti folium	1349		
Ecliptae herba	9.2-4461	Eucommiae cortex	9.2-4462		
Econazoli nitras	2343	Eugenolum	2443		
Econazolum	2342	Everolimus	9.7-6610		
Edrophonii chloridum	2345	Evodiae fructus	9.6-5990		
Eleutherococci radix	1344	Exemestanum	2445		
Emedastini difumaras	2346	F			
Emplasta transcutanea	873	Factor humanus von Willebrandi	2701		
Enalaprilatum dihydricum	2349	Factoris IX coagulationis humani (ADNr) pulvis ad solutionem injectabilem	9.3-4920		
Enalaprilii maleas	2348	Factoris IX coagulationis humani (ADNr) solutio concentrata	9.3-4915		
Enilconazolum ad usum veterinarium	2351	Factoris VIIa coagulationis humani (ADNr) solutio concentrata	9.5-5687		
Enoxaparinum natricum	2352	Factor IX coagulationis humanus	2674		
Enoxolonum	2354	Factor VII coagulationis humanus	2666		
Enrofloxacinum ad usum veterinarium	9.2-4535	Factor VIII coagulationis humanus	2672		
Entacaponum	2357				
Entecavirum monohydricum	9.7-6603				

Factor VIII coagulationis humanus (ADNr)	2673	Flupentixoli dihydrochloridum	2507
Factor XI coagulationis humanus.....	2681	Fluphenazini decanoas	2509
Fagopyri herba.....	1294	Fluphenazini dihydrochloridum	2510
Famotidinum	2449	Fluphenazini enantas	2512
Febantelum ad usum veterinarium	2450	Flurazepami monohydrochloridum	2513
Felbinacum	2451	Flurbiprofenum	2514
Felodipinum	2452	Fluspirilenum	2516
Felypressinum	2454	Flutamidum	2517
Fenbendazolum ad usum veterinarium	2455	Fluticasoni propionas.....	2518
Fenbufenum	2456	Flutrimazolum.....	2520
Fenofibratum	2457	Fluvastatinum natricum.....	2521
Fenoteroli hydrobromidum	2458	Fluvoxamini maleas.....	2523
Fentanyl citras	9.4-5374	Foeniculi amari fructus	1352
Fentanylum	9.4-5373	Foeniculi amari fructus aetheroleum	1279
Fenticonazoli nitras	2462	Foeniculi amari herbae aetheroleum	1280
Ferri chloridum hexahydricum	2463	Foeniculi dulcis fructus	1353
Ferrosi fumaras	2464	Follitropini solutio concentrata.....	9.6-6092
Ferrosi gluconas	2465	Follitropinum.....	9.6-6087
Ferrosi sulfas desiccatus	2466	Formaldehydi solutio (35 per centum)	2537
Ferrosi sulfas heptahydricus	2467	Formoteroli fumaras dihydricus	2537
Ferrum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas	1601	Foscarnetum natricum hexahydricum	9.2-4546
Fexofenadini hydrochloridum	2468	Fosfomycinum calcicum	2541
Fibrini glutinum	9.7-6615	Fosfomycinum natricum	2542
Fibrinogenum humanum	2682	Fosfomycinum trometamolum	2543
Fila non resorbilia sterilia	9.5-5603	Fosinoprilum natricum	2544
Fila non resorbilia sterilia in fuso ad usum veterinarium	1222	Fragmenta epithelii phaneraeque bestiarum ad producta allergenica	1736
Fila resorbilia synthetica monofilamenta sterilia	1213	Framycetini sulfas	2547
Fila resorbilia synthetica torta sterilia	1212	Frangulae cortex	1358
Filgrastimi solutio concentrata.....	9.3-4899	Frangulae corticis extractum siccum normatum	1359
Filipendulae ulmariae herba	1436	Fraxini folium	1257
Filum bombycis tortum sterile in fuso ad usum veterinarium	1221	Fraxini rhynchophyllae cortex	1360
Filum ethyleni polyterephthalici sterile in fuso ad usum veterinarium	9.5-5609	Fructosum	2548
Filum lini sterile in fuso ad usum veterinarium	1220	Fucus vel Ascophyllum	1405
Filum polyamidicum-6/6 sterile in fuso ad usum veterinarium	9.5-5609	Fulvestrantum	2549
Filum polyamidicum-6 sterile in fuso ad usum veterinarium	9.5-5609	Fumariae herba	9.2-4465
Finasteridum	2473	Furosemidum	9.4-5377
Fingolimodi hydrochloridum	9.7-6616		
Fipronilum ad usum veterinarium	9.5-5661	G	
Flavoxati hydrochloridum	2476	Gabapentinum	9.4-5381
Flecainidi acetas	2478	Gadobutrolum monohydricum	9.3-4905
Flubendazolum	2479	Gadodiamidum hydricum	9.1-4165
Flucloxacillinum magnesicum octahydricum	2480	Galactosum	2562
Flucloxacillinum natricum	2482	Galantamini hydrobromidum	9.6-6101
Fluconazolum	2484	Gallii (⁶⁷ Ga) citratis solutio inyectabilis	1148
Flucytosinum	2485	Gallii (⁶⁸ Ga) chloridi solutio ad radio-signandum	1148
Fludarabini phosphas	2487	Gallii (⁶⁸ Ga) edotreotidi solutio inyectabilis	9.6-5979
Fludeoxyglucosi (¹⁸ F) solutio inyectabilis	1135	Gammadexum	9.4-5382
Fludrocortisoni acetas	2489	Ganciclovirum	2566
Flumazenili (N-[¹¹ C]methyl) solutio inyectabilis	1137	Gardeniae fructus	1299
Flumazenilum	2490	Gastrodiae rhizoma	9.6-5993
Flumequinum	2492	Gefitinibum	9.3-4906
Flumetasoni pivalas	2493	Gelatina	9.3-4907
Flunarizini dihydrochloridum	2494	Gemcitabini hydrochloridum	2570
Flunitrazepamum	2495	Gemfibrozilum	9.5-5679
Flunixin megluminum ad usum veterinarium	2496	Gentamicini sulfas	2573
Fluocinoloni acetonidum	2497	Gentianae radix	1365
Fluocortoloni pivalas	2500	Gentianae tinctura	1366
Fluoresceinum	2501	Gestodenum	2575
Fluoresceinum natricum	2502	Ginkgonis extractum siccum raffinatum et quantificatum ..	1368
Fluoridi (¹⁸ F) solutio ad radio-signandum	1139	Ginkgonis folium	1370
Fluorochololini (¹⁸ F) solutio inyectabilis	9.7-6532	Ginseng extractum siccum	1374
Fluorodopae (¹⁸ F) ab electrophila substitutione solutio inyectabilis	1141	Ginseng radix	1372
Fluorodopae (¹⁸ F) ab nucleophila substitutione solutio inyectabilis	9.7-6534	Glibenclamidum	2577
Fluoroethyl-L-tyrosini (¹⁸ F) solutio inyectabilis	9.3-4797	Gliclazidum	2578
Fluoromisonidazoli (¹⁸ F) solutio inyectabilis	1146	Glimepiridum	2580
Fluorouracilum	9.2-4545	Glipizidum	9.7-6621
Fluoxetini hydrochloridum	2505	Glossa	9.2-4423

Glucosum	9.1-4167	Hydrastis rhizoma	1378
Glucosum liquidum	2590	Hydrochlorothiazidum	2705
Glucosum liquidum dispersione desiccatum	2591	Hydrocodoni hydrogenotartras 2.5-hydricus	2706
Glucosum monohydricum	9.1-4168	Hydrocortisoni acetas	2711
Glutathionum	2594	Hydrocortisoni hydrogenosuccinas	2713
Glycerol-formalum	2600	Hydrocortisonum	2708
Glyceroli dibehenas	2598	Hydrogenii peroxidum 30 per centum	2715
Glyceroli distearas	2599	Hydrogenii peroxidum 3 per centum	2715
Glyceroli monocaprylas	2601	Hydromorphoni hydrochloridum	2716
Glyceroli monocaprylocapras	2602	Hydroxcobalamini acetas	2717
Glyceroli monolinoleas	2603	Hydroxcobalamini chloridum	2718
Glyceroli mono-oleas	2604	Hydroxcobalamini sulfas	2719
Glyceroli monostearas 40-55	9.2-4551	Hydroxycarbamidum	2720
Glyceroli trinitratis solutio	2606	Hydroxychloroqui sulfas	9.3-4922
Glycerolum (85 per centum)	9.6-6104	Hydroxyethylcellulosum	9.3-4924
Glycerolum	9.6-6103	Hydroxyethylis salicylas	2723
Glycinum	2608	Hydroxypropylbetadexum	2725
Glycopyrronii bromidum	2609	Hydroxypropylcellulosum	2727
Gonadorelini acetas	9.4-5383	Hydroxypropylcellulosum substitutum humile	9.5-5691
Gonadotrophinum chorionicum	9.4-5385	Hydroxyzini hydrochloridum	9.5-5693
Gonadotropinum sericum equinum ad usum veterinarium	2613	Hymecromonum	2731
Goserelinum	9.6-6106	Hymenopteri venena ad producta allergenica	2732
Gossypii oleum hydrogenatum	2173	Hyoscini butylbromidum	9.6-6121
Gramicidinum	2616	Hyoscini hydrobromidum	2735
Graminis rhizoma	1331	Hyoscinum	2733
Granisetroni hydrochloridum	9.6-6108	Hyoscyamini sulfas	2737
Granula ad praeparationes homoeopathicas	1586	Hyoscyamus niger ad praeparationes homoeopathicas	1604
Granula homoeopathica imbuta	9.1-4118	Hyperici herba	1526
Granula homoeopathica velata	1587	Hyperici herbae extractum siccum quantificatum	1527
Granulata	9.6-5913	Hypericum perforatum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas	1605
Griseofulvinum	9.7-6623	Hypromellosi phthalas	2740
Guaiacolum	2620	Hypromellosum	9.6-6123
Guaienesinum	9.6-6110	I	
Guanethidini monosulfas	2623	Ibuprofenum	9.6-6129
Guaranae semen	9.4-5306	Ichthammolum	2747
Guar galactomannanum	2623	Idoxuridinum	2748
H		Iecoris aselli domestici oleum	2151
Halofantrini hydrochloridum	2633	Iecoris aselli oleum A	2155
Haloperidoli decanoas	2636	Iecoris aselli oleum B	2159
Haloperidolum	2634	Ifosfamidum	2749
Halothanum	2637	Imatinibi mesilas	9.6-6131
Hamamelidis cortex	1382	Imidaclopridum ad usum veterinarium	9.6-6134
Hamamelidis folium	1383	Imipenemum monohydricum	9.4-5391
Harpagophytii extractum siccum	1334	Imipramini hydrochloridum	2754
Harpagophytii radix	9.6-5988	Immunoglobulinum anti-T lymphocytorum ex animali ad usum humanum	1741
Hederae folium	1401	Immunoglobulinum humanum anti-D	2662
Hedera helix ad praeparationes homoeopathicas	1602	Immunoglobulinum humanum anti-D ad usum intravenosum	2663
Helianthi annui oleum raffinatum	3701	Immunoglobulinum humanum hepatitis A	2683
Helium	2642	Immunoglobulinum humanum hepatitis B	2684
Heparina massae molecularis minoris	2646	Immunoglobulinum humanum hepatitis B ad usum intravenosum	2684
Heparinum calcicum	9.3-4911	Immunoglobulinum humanum morbillicum	2685
Heparinum natricum	9.3-4913	Immunoglobulinum humanum normale ad usum intramusculum	2685
Heptaminoli hydrochloridum	2649	Immunoglobulinum humanum normale ad usum intravenosum	2687
Hexamidini diisetionas	2650	Immunoglobulinum humanum normale ad usum subdermicum	2689
Hexetidinum	2651	Immunoglobulinum humanum rabicum	2696
Hexylresorcinolum	2652	Immunoglobulinum humanum rubellae	2698
Hibisci sabdariffae flos	1498	Immunoglobulinum humanum tetanicum	2698
Hippocastani semen	1389	Immunoglobulinum humanum varicella	2700
Hippocastani seminis extractum siccum normatum	1390	Immunoglobulinum humanum varicella ad usum intravenosum	2700
Histamini dihydrochloridum	2653	Immunosera ad usum veterinarium	823
Histaminum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas	9.1-4118	Immunosera ex animale ad usum humanum	9.6-5907
Histidini hydrochloridum monohydricum	2655	Immunoserum botulinicum	1115
Histidinum	2654	Immunoserum contra venena viperarum europaeorum	1119
Homatropini hydrobromidum	2657		
Homatropini methylbromidum	2658		
Houttuyniae herba	9.4-5307		
Hyaluronidasum	2702		
Hydralazini hydrochloridum	9.2-4557		
Hydrargyri dichloridum	3003		
Hydrastis canadensis ad praeparationes homoeopathicas ..	1603		

<i>Immunoserum diphthericum</i>	1115	J	<i>Josamycini propionas</i>	2839
<i>Immunoserum gangraenicum (Clostridium novyi)</i>	1116	<i>Josamycinum</i>	2837	
<i>Immunoserum gangraenicum (Clostridium perfringens)</i>	1117	<i>Juniperi aetheroleum</i>	1404	
<i>Immunoserum gangraenicum (Clostridium septicum)</i>	1118	<i>Juniperi galbulus</i>	1404	
<i>Immunoserum gangraenicum mixtum</i>	1116	K		
<i>Immunoserum tetanicum ad usum humanum</i>	1119	<i>Kalii acetas</i>	3375	
<i>Immunoserum tetanicum ad usum veterinarium</i>	1123	<i>Kalii bichromas ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1608	
<i>Indapamidum</i>	2755	<i>Kalii bromidum</i>	3376	
<i>Indii (¹¹¹In) chloridi solutio</i>	1153	<i>Kalii carbonas</i>	3377	
<i>Indii (¹¹¹In) oxini solutio</i>	1154	<i>Kalii chloridum</i>	3377	
<i>Indii (¹¹¹In) pentetatis solutio inyectabilis</i>	1154	<i>Kalii citras</i>	3378	
<i>Indinaviri sulfas</i>	2757	<i>Kalii clavulananas</i>	3378	
<i>Indometacinum</i>	9.7-6631	<i>Kalii clavulananas dilutus</i>	3381	
<i>Infliximabum solutio concentrata</i>	9.6-6135	<i>Kalii dihydrogenophosphas</i>	3382	
<i>Inhalanda</i>	9.4-5288	<i>Kalii hydrognoaspertas hemihydricus</i>	3383	
<i>Insulini zinci amorphi suspensio inyectabilis</i>	2779	<i>Kalii hydrogenocarbonas</i>	3384	
<i>Insulini zinci cristallini suspensio inyectabilis</i>	2779	<i>Kalii hydrogenotartras</i>	3384	
<i>Insulini zinci suspensio inyectabilis</i>	2778	<i>Kalii hydroxidum</i>	9.4-5430	
<i>Insulinum aspartum</i>	2762	<i>Kalii iodidum</i>	3385	
<i>Insulinum biphasicum inyectabile</i>	2770	<i>Kalii metabisulfis</i>	3386	
<i>Insulinum bovinum</i>	9.3-4929	<i>Kalii natrii tartras tetrahydricus</i>	3388	
<i>Insulinum glarginum</i>	9.5-5699	<i>Kalii nitras</i>	3386	
<i>Insulinum humanum</i>	2768	<i>Kalii perchloras</i>	3387	
<i>Insulinum isophanum biphasicum inyectable</i>	2770	<i>Kalii permanganas</i>	3388	
<i>Insulinum isophanum inyectable</i>	2771	<i>Kalii sorbas</i>	3389	
<i>Insulinum lisprum</i>	2771	<i>Kalii sulfas</i>	9.6-6185	
<i>Insulinum porcinum</i>	9.3-4931	<i>Kanamycini monosulfas</i>	9.6-6146	
<i>Insulinum solubile inyectable</i>	2771	<i>Kanamycini sulfas acidus</i>	9.6-6145	
<i>Interferoni alfa-2 solutio concentrata</i>	2780	<i>Kaolinum ponderosum</i>	2847	
<i>Interferoni beta-1a solutio concentrata</i>	9.5-5701	<i>Ketamini hydrochloridum</i>	2847	
<i>Interferoni gamma-1b solutio concentrata</i>	2785	<i>Ketoconazolum</i>	2849	
<i>int-rac-α-Tocopherolum</i>	3800	<i>Ketoprofenum</i>	2851	
<i>int-rac-α-Tocopherylis acetas</i>	3802	<i>Ketorolacum trometamolum</i>	2853	
<i>Iobenguani (¹²³I) solutio inyectabilis</i>	1155	<i>Ketotifeni hydrogenofumaras</i>	2854	
<i>Iobenguani (¹³¹I) solutio inyectabilis ad usum diagnosticum</i>	1156	<i>Kryptonium (^{81m}Kr) ad inhalationem</i>	1159	
<i>Iobenguani (¹³¹I) solutio inyectabilis ad usum therapeuticum</i>	1157			
<i>Iobenguani sulfas ad radiopharmaceutica</i>	9.2-4435			
<i>Iodinati (¹²⁵I) humani albumini solutio inyectabilis</i>	1152			
<i>Iodixanolum</i>	2788			
<i>Iodomethylnorcholesteroli (¹³¹I) solutio inyectabilis</i>	1159			
<i>Iodium</i>	2788			
<i>Iohexolum</i>	2791			
<i>Iopamidolum</i>	2795			
<i>Iopromidum</i>	2798			
<i>Lotrololanum</i>	2801			
<i>Ipecacuanhae extractum fluidum normatum</i>	1395			
<i>Ipecacuanhae pulvis normatus</i>	1395			
<i>Ipecacuanhae radix</i>	1397			
<i>Ipecacuanhae tinctura normata</i>	1398			
<i>Ipratropii bromidum</i>	9.6-6141			
<i>Irbesartanum</i>	2807			
<i>Irinotecani hydrochloridum trihydricum</i>	9.3-4933			
<i>Isatidis radix</i>	9.6-5995			
<i>Isoconazoli nitras</i>	2811			
<i>Isoconazolum</i>	2810			
<i>Isofluranum</i>	2813			
<i>Isoleucinum</i>	2814			
<i>Isomaltum</i>	9.4-5392			
<i>Isoniazidum</i>	9.5-5703			
<i>Isoprenalini hydrochloridum</i>	2817			
<i>Isoprenalini sulfas</i>	2818			
<i>Isopropylis isostearas</i>	9.2-4563			
<i>Isopropylis myristas</i>	2820			
<i>Isopropylis palmitas</i>	2821			
<i>Isosorbidi dinitras dilutus</i>	2821			
<i>Isosorbidi mononitras dilutus</i>	2823			
<i>Isotretinoinum</i>	9.5-5705			
<i>Ioxsuprini hydrochloridum</i>	2826			
<i>Isradipinum</i>	2828			
<i>Itraconazolum</i>	2829			
<i>Ivermectinum</i>	2832			

Levomepromazini maleas.....	2896	Magnesii gluconas	2960
Levomethadoni hydrochloridum	2897	Magnesii glycerophosphas.....	2960
Levonorgestrelum	2899	Magnesii hydrogenophosphas trihydricus ad praeparationes homoeopathicas	1609
Levothyroxinum natricum	2902	Magnesii hydroxidum	2961
Lichen islandicus	1392	Magnesii lactas dihydricus	2961
Lidocaini hydrochloridum monohydricum.....	9.6-6150	Magnesii oxidum leve	2963
Lidocainum	2903	Magnesii oxidum ponderosum	2962
Ligustici chuanxiong rhizoma.....	9.4-5314	Magnesii peroxidum	2963
Ligustici radix et rhizoma.....	9.7-6550	Magnesii pidolas	2964
Limonis aetheroleum	1411	Magnesii stearas	2965
Lincomycin hydrochloridum	2906	Magnesii subcarbonas levis	2956
Lini oleum virginale	2908	Magnesii subcarbonas ponderosus	2955
Lini semen	1415	Magnesii sulfas heptahydricus	2968
Liothyroninum natricum	2909	Magnesii trisilicas	2968
Liquiritiae extractum siccum ad saporandum	1415	Magnesium fluoratum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas..	1609
Liquiritiae radix	1416	Magnoliae biondii flos immaturus	9.3-4817
Lisinoprilum dihydricum.....	2910	Magnoliae officinalis cortex	9.2-4467
Lithii carbonas	2912	Magnoliae officinalis flos	9.3-4819
Lithii citras	2913	Malathionum	2970
L-Methionini ([¹¹ C]methyl) solutio injectabilis	1161	Maltitolum	2973
Lobelini hydrochloridum	2913	Maltitolum liquidum	2974
Lomustinum	2914	Maltodextrinum	2975
Loperamidi hydrochloridum	2915	Malvae folium	1425
Loperamidi oxidum monohydricum	2917	Malvae sylvestris flos	1424
Lopinavirum	2918	Mangani gluconas	2976
Loratadinum	2922	Mangani glycerophosphas hydricus	2976
Lorazepamum	2924	Mangani sulfas monohydricus	9.2-4567
Losartanum kalicum	2925	Mannitolum	9.2-4567
Lovastatinum	2927	Maprotilini hydrochloridum	2980
Lufenuronum ad usum veterinarium	2929	Marbofloxacinum ad usum veterinarium	2981
Lupuli flos	1388	Marrubii herba	9.6-6001
Lutetii (¹⁷⁷ Lu) solutio ad radio-signandum	9.3-4799	Masticabilia gummis medicata	9.3-4784
Lycii fructus	9.3-4812	Mastix	1430
Lycopi herba	9.1-4105	Mate folium	9.4-5309
Lymecyclinum	2930	Matricariae aetheroleum	1434
Lynestrenolum	2932	Matricariae extractum fluidum	1433
Lysini acetas	2933	Matricariae flos	1431
Lysini hydrochloridum	2935	Maydis amyllum	2969
Lythri herba	1419	Maydis oleum raffinatum	2969
M			
Macrogol 20 glyceroli monostearas	2940	Mebendazolum	2983
Macrogol 40 sorbitoli heptaoleas	2941	Meclozini dihydrochloridum	9.4-5403
Macrogol 6 glyceroli caprylocapras	2939	Medroxyprogesteroni acetas	2985
Macrogola	2950	Mefloquini hydrochloridum	2989
Macrogola massae molecularis magna	2952	Megestroli acetas	2990
Macrogolglyceridorum caprylocaprates	9.1-4141	Megluminum	2992
Macrogolglyceridorum laurates	9.1-4173	Mel	2659
Macrogolglyceridorum linoleates	9.1-4174	Melaleucae aetheroleum	1536
Macrogolglyceridorum oleates	9.1-4185	Meldonium dihydricum	2993
Macrogolglyceridorum stearates	9.1-4206	Meliloti herba	1437
Macrogolglyceroli cocoates	2948	Melissae folii extractum siccum	1439
Macrogolglyceroli hydroxystearas	2949	Melissae folium	1438
Macrogolglyceroli ricinoleas	2950	Meloxicamum	2994
Macrogoli 15 hydroxystearas	2939	Melphalanum	2996
Macrogoli 30 dipolyhydroxystearas	2941	Menadionum	2998
Macrogoli aether cetostearyllicus	2942	Menthae arvensis aetheroleum partim mentholum depletum	1443
Macrogoli aether isotridecyllicus	2943	Menthae piperitae aetheroleum	9.7-6552
Macrogoli aether laurilicu	2943	Menthae piperitae folii extractum siccum	9.2-4471
Macrogoli aether oleicus	2945	Menthae piperitae folium	9.2-4469
Macrogoli aether stearyllicus	2947	Mentholum racemicum	2998
Macrogoli oleas	2944	Menyanthidis trifoliatae folium	1291
Macrogoli stearas	2947	Mepivacaini hydrochloridum	9.6-6155
Magaldratum	2953	Meprobamatum	3001
Magnesii acetas tetrahydricus	2954	Mepyramini maleas	3001
Magnesii aluminometasilicas	9.7-6641	Mercaptopurinum	3003
Magnesii aspartas dihydricus	9.3-4951	Meropenemum trihydricum	3004
Magnesii chloridum 4.5-hydricum	2957	Mesalazinum	9.6-6156
Magnesii chloridum hexahydricum	2957	Mesnum	9.2-4569
Magnesii citras	2958	Mesterolonum	3009
Magnesii citras dodecahydricus	2959	Mestranolum	3010
Magnesii citras nonahydricus	2959	Metacresolum	3011
		Metamizolum natricum monohydricum	3012

<i>Metformini hydrochloridum</i>	3014	<i>Myrtilli fructus siccus</i>	9.6-5986
<i>Methadoni hydrochloridum</i>	3020		
<i>Methanolum</i>	3022		
<i>Methanum</i>	3021	N	
<i>Methanum (2 per centum) in nitrogenio intermixtum</i>	9.3-4953	<i>Nabumetonum</i>	3109
<i>Methenaminum</i>	3023	<i>N-Acetyltryptophanum</i>	1639
<i>Methioninum</i>	3024	<i>N-Acetyltyrosinum</i>	1641
<i>Methotrexatum</i>	3026	<i>Nadololum</i>	3110
<i>Methylcellulosum</i>	9.6-6160	<i>Nadroparinum calcicum</i>	9.5-5731
<i>Methyldopum</i>	3033	<i>Naftidrofuryli hydrogenooxalas</i>	3113
<i>Methyleni chloridum</i>	3034	<i>Naloxoni hydrochloridum dihydricum</i>	9.3-4957
<i>Methylergometrini maleas</i>	3035	<i>Naltrexonum hydrochloridum</i>	3118
<i>Methylhydroxyethylcellulosum</i>	3037	<i>Nandroloni decanoas</i>	3120
<i>Methylis nicotinas</i>	3028	<i>Naphazolini hydrochloridum</i>	3122
<i>Methylis parahydroxybenzoas</i>	3029	<i>Naphazolini nitras</i>	3123
<i>Methylis parahydroxybenzoas natricus</i>	3591	<i>Naproxenum</i>	3124
<i>Methylis salicylas</i>	3030	<i>Naproxenum natricum</i>	3126
<i>Methylphenidati hydrochloridum</i>	3037	<i>Nasalia</i>	866
<i>Methylphenobarbitalum</i>	3039	<i>Nateglinidum</i>	3128
<i>Methylprednisoloni acetas</i>	9.4-5404	<i>Natrii acetas trihydricus</i>	3558
<i>Methylprednisoloni hydrogenosuccinas</i>	3044	<i>Natrii acetatis ([1-¹¹C]) solutio inyectabilis</i>	1166
<i>Methylprednisolonom</i>	3040	<i>Natrii alendronas trihydricus</i>	3559
<i>Methylrosanilinii chloridum</i>	9.4-5406	<i>Natrii alginas</i>	3560
<i>Methyltestosteronum</i>	3048	<i>Natrii amidotrizoas</i>	3561
<i>Methylthioninii chloridum</i>	3049	<i>Natrii aminosalicylas dihydricus</i>	3562
<i>Metixeni hydrochloridum</i>	3050	<i>Natrii ascorbas</i>	3563
<i>Metoclopramidi hydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	9.4-5409	<i>Natrii aurothiomalas</i>	3565
<i>Metoclopramidum</i>	9.4-5407	<i>Natrii benzoas</i>	3566
<i>Metolazonum</i>	3053	<i>Natrii bromidum</i>	3567
<i>Metoprololi succinas</i>	3055	<i>Natrii calcii edetas</i>	3568
<i>Metoprololi tartras</i>	3056	<i>Natrii calcii pentetas ad radiopharmaceutica</i>	9.3-4800
<i>Metrifonatum</i>	3058	<i>Natrii caprylas</i>	3569
<i>Metronidazoli benzoas</i>	3060	<i>Natrii carbonas</i>	3570
<i>Metronidazolum</i>	3059	<i>Natrii carbonas decahydricus</i>	3570
<i>Mexiletini hydrochloridum</i>	3062	<i>Natrii carbonas monohydricus</i>	3571
<i>Mianserini hydrochloridum</i>	3063	<i>Natrii cetylo- et stearylsulfas</i>	9.4-5443
<i>Miconazoli nitras</i>	9.7-6643	<i>Natrii chloridum</i>	3573
<i>Miconazolum</i>	9.7-6642	<i>Natrii chromatis (⁵¹Cr) solutio sterilis</i>	1167
<i>Midazolamum</i>	3069	<i>Natrii citras</i>	3574
<i>Milbemycinum oximum ad usum veterinarium</i>	9.6-6162	<i>Natrii cromoglicas</i>	3574
<i>Millefolii herba</i>	1564	<i>Natrii cyclamas</i>	3576
<i>Minocyclini hydrochloridum dihydricum</i>	9.2-4573	<i>Natrii dihydrogenophphas dihydricus</i>	3577
<i>Minoxidilum</i>	3072	<i>Natrii docusas</i>	2309
<i>Mirtazapinum</i>	3074	<i>Natrii fluoridi (¹⁸F) solutio inyectabilis</i>	1168
<i>Misoprostolum</i>	3075	<i>Natrii fluoridum</i>	3579
<i>Mitomycinum</i>	3078	<i>Natrii fusidas</i>	3579
<i>Mitoxantroni hydrochloridum</i>	3079	<i>Natrii glycerophphas hydricus</i>	3582
<i>Modafinilum</i>	3081	<i>Natrii hyaluronas</i>	3583
<i>Molgramostimi solutio concentrata</i>	9.5-5719	<i>Natrii hydrogenocarbonas</i>	3585
<i>Molsidominum</i>	3084	<i>Natrii hydroxidum</i>	3585
<i>Mometasoni furoas</i>	9.5-5721	<i>Natrii iodidi (¹²³I) solutio ad radio-signandum</i>	1170
<i>Mometasoni furoas monohydricus</i>	9.5-5724	<i>Natrii iodidi (¹²³I) solutio inyectabilis</i>	1169
<i>Montelukastum natricum</i>	9.1-4179	<i>Natrii iodidi (¹³¹I) capsulae ad usum diagnosticum</i>	1170
<i>Moranteli hydrogenotartras ad usum veterinarium</i>	3090	<i>Natrii iodidi (¹³¹I) capsulae ad usum therapeuticum</i>	1171
<i>Morphini hydrochloridum</i>	3091	<i>Natrii iodidi (¹³¹I) solutio</i>	1172
<i>Morphini sulfas</i>	3093	<i>Natrii iodidi (¹³¹I) solutio ad radio-signandum</i>	1173
<i>Moutan cortex</i>	9.4-5311	<i>Natrii iodidum</i>	3586
<i>Moxidectinum ad usum veterinarium</i>	3095	<i>Natrii iodohippuras dihydricus ad radiopharmaceutica</i>	9.2-4438
<i>Moxifloxacini hydrochloridum</i>	3098		
<i>Moxonidinum</i>	3100	<i>Natrii iodohippurati (¹²³I) solutio inyectabilis</i>	1175
<i>Mucores ad producta allergenica</i>	3094	<i>Natrii iodohippurati (¹³¹I) solutio inyectabilis</i>	1176
<i>Mupirocinum</i>	9.7-6645	<i>Natrii lactatis solutio</i>	3586
<i>Mupirocinum calcicum</i>	9.7-6647	<i>Natrii laurilsulfas</i>	9.1-4200
<i>Musci medicati</i>	859	<i>Natrii lauroylsarcosinas ad usum externum</i>	3589
<i>Mycophenolas mofetil</i>	3104	<i>Natrii metabisulfis</i>	3591
<i>Mycophenolatum natricum</i>	3105	<i>Natrii molybdas dihydricus</i>	9.7-6682
<i>myo-Inositolum</i>	2761	<i>Natrii molybdatis (⁹⁹Mo) fissione formati solutio</i>	1176
<i>Myristicae fragrantis aetheroleum</i>	1455	<i>Natrii nitris</i>	3593
<i>Myrrha</i>	9.2-4468	<i>Natrii nitroprussias</i>	3593
<i>Myrrhae tinctura</i>	9.2-4469	<i>Natrii perboras hydricus</i>	3594
<i>Myrtilli fructus recens</i>	9.6-5987	<i>Natrii pertechnetatis (^{99m}Tc) acceleratore formati solutio inyectabilis</i>	9.3-4801
<i>Myrtilli fructus recentis extractum siccum raffinatum et normatum</i>	9.7-6547		

<i>Natrii pertechnetatis (^{99m}Tc) fissione formati solutio inyectabilis</i>	1178	<i>Nystatinum</i>	9.6-6167
<i>Natrii pertechnetatis (^{99m}Tc) sine fissione formati solutio inyectabilis</i>	1180	O	
<i>Natrii phenylbutyras</i>	3595	<i>Octoxinolum 10</i>	3193
<i>Natrii phosphatis (³²P) solutio inyectabilis</i>	1180	<i>Octyldodecanolum</i>	9.4-5421
<i>Natrii picosulfas</i>	3596	<i>Octylis gallas</i>	3193
<i>Natrii polystyrenesulfonas</i>	3597	<i>Oenotherae oleum raffinatum</i>	2444
<i>Natrii propionas</i>	3598	<i>Oflloxacinum</i>	3195
<i>Natrii pyrophosphas decahydricus ad radiopharmaceutica</i>	9.2-4439	<i>Olanzapinum</i>	3196
<i>Natrii risedronas 2.5-hydricus</i>	3495	<i>Oleae folii extractum siccum</i>	1458
<i>Natrii salicylas</i>	3601	<i>Oleae folium</i>	1456
<i>Natrii selenis</i>	3601	<i>Olea herbaria</i>	848
<i>Natrii selenis pentahydricus</i>	3602	<i>Olibanum indicum</i>	1392
<i>Natrii (S)-lactatis solutio</i>	3587	<i>Olivae oleum raffinatum</i>	9.3-4973
<i>Natrii stearas</i>	3605	<i>Olivae oleum virginale</i>	9.3-4973
<i>Natrii stearylis fumaras</i>	3606	<i>Olmesartanum medoxomilum</i>	3201
<i>Natrii sulfas anhydricus</i>	9.6-6207	<i>Olsalazinum natricum</i>	3203
<i>Natrii sulfas decahydricus</i>	9.6-6207	<i>Omega-3 acidorum esteri ethylici 60</i>	3205
<i>Natrii sulfis</i>	3608	<i>Omega-3 acidorum esteri ethylici 90</i>	9.2-4583
<i>Natrii sulfis heptahydricus</i>	3608	<i>Omega-3 acidorum triglycerida</i>	3209
<i>Natrii tetrachloroauras dihydricus ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	9.5-5623	<i>Omeprazolum</i>	3211
<i>Natrii thiosulfas</i>	3609	<i>Omeprazolum magnesicum</i>	3213
<i>Natrii valproas</i>	3609	<i>Omeprazolum natricum</i>	3214
<i>Neohesperidin-dihydrochalconum</i>	3130	<i>Ondansetroni hydrochloridum dihydricum</i>	3216
<i>Neomycini sulfas</i>	3132	<i>Ononis radix</i>	1493
<i>Neostigmini bromidum</i>	3134	<i>Ophthalmica</i>	857
<i>Neostigmini metilsulfas</i>	9.5-5733	<i>Opii extractum siccum normatum</i>	1459
<i>Neroli aetheroleum</i>	1449	<i>Opii pulvis normatus</i>	1460
<i>Netilmicini sulfas</i>	9.2-4579	<i>Opii tinctura normata</i>	1463
<i>Nevirapinum</i>	9.3-4959	<i>Opium crudum</i>	1461
<i>Nevirapinum hemihydricum</i>	3139	<i>Orbifloxacinum ad usum veterinarium</i>	3217
<i>Niaouli typo cineolo aetheroleum</i>	1453	<i>Orciprenalini sulfas</i>	3219
<i>Nicardipini hydrochloridum</i>	9.3-4960	<i>Origani herba</i>	1464
<i>Nicergolinum</i>	9.7-6651	<i>Orphenadrini citras</i>	3220
<i>Nicethamidum</i>	3155	<i>Orphenadrini hydrochloridum</i>	3222
<i>Niclosamidum</i>	3142	<i>Orthosiphonis folium</i>	1402
<i>Niclosamidum monohydricum</i>	3143	<i>Oryzae amyrum</i>	3487
<i>Nicorandilum</i>	3144	<i>Oseltamiviri phosphas</i>	9.2-4585
<i>Nicotinamidum</i>	3145	<i>Ouabainum</i>	3225
<i>Nicotini ditartras dihydricus</i>	3147	<i>Oxacillinum natricum monohydricum</i>	3226
<i>Nicotini resinas</i>	3148	<i>Oxaliplatinum</i>	3228
<i>Nicotinum</i>	3146	<i>Oxazepamum</i>	3231
<i>Nifedipinum</i>	3151	<i>Oxcarbazepinum</i>	3232
<i>Nifuroxazidum</i>	3154	<i>Oxeladini hydrogenocitras</i>	3234
<i>Nilutamidum</i>	3156	<i>Oxfendazolum ad usum veterinarium</i>	3235
<i>Nimesulidum</i>	3157	<i>Oxitropii bromidum</i>	3236
<i>Nimodipinum</i>	3158	<i>Oxybutuprocaini hydrochloridum</i>	3239
<i>Nitrazepamum</i>	3159	<i>Oxybutynini hydrochloridum</i>	3241
<i>Nitrendipinum</i>	3160	<i>Oxycodoni hydrochloridum</i>	3242
<i>Nitrofuralum</i>	3163	<i>Oxygenium</i>	3243
<i>Nitrofurantoinum</i>	3164	<i>Oxygenium (¹⁵O)</i>	1163
<i>Nitrogenii oxidum</i>	3162	<i>Oxygenium 93 per centum</i>	3244
<i>Nitrogenium</i>	3165	<i>Oxymetazolini hydrochloridum</i>	3245
<i>Nitrogenium oxygenio depletum</i>	3166	<i>Oxytetracyclini hydrochloridum</i>	3249
<i>Nizatidinum</i>	3167	<i>Oxytetracyclinum dihydricum</i>	3247
<i>N-Methylpyrrolidonum</i>	3046	<i>Oxytocini solutio concentrata</i>	3251
<i>Nomegestroli acetas</i>	3169	<i>Oxytocinum</i>	3250
<i>Nonoxinolum 9</i>	3170		
<i>Noradrenalinii hydrochloridum</i>	9.3-4962		
<i>Noradrenalinii tartras</i>	9.3-4964		
<i>Norethisteroni acetas</i>	3175		
<i>Norethisteronum</i>	3174		
<i>Norfloxacinum</i>	9.7-6653		
<i>Norfluranum</i>	3179		
<i>Norgestimatum</i>	3184		
<i>Norgestrelum</i>	3185		
<i>Nortriptylini hydrochloridum</i>	9.7-6654		
<i>Noscapini hydrochloridum hydricum</i>	3188		
<i>Noscapinum</i>	3187		
<i>Notoginseng radix</i>	1454		

Parenteralia	871	Piperis longi fructus	1417
Parnaparinum natricum	3272	Piracetatum	3353
Paroxetini hydrochloridum	3272	Pirenzepini dihydrochloridum monohydricum	3354
Paroxetini hydrochloridum hemihydricum	3275	Piretanidum	3356
Passiflorae herba.....	1469	Pirfenidonum	3357
Passiflorae herbae extractum siccum.....	1470	Piroxicamum	3358
Pefloxacini mesilas dihydricus	3277	Piscis oleum omega-3 acidis abundans	2474
Pelargonii radix	1470	Pisi amyllum	3277
Pemetrexedum dinatricum heptahydricum	3279	Pivampicillinum	3359
Penbutololi sulfas	3281	Pivmeccillinami hydrochloridum	3361
Penicillaminum	3282	Plantae ad ptisanam	820
Pentaerythrityli tetrานитрас dilutus.....	3284	Plantae medicinales	9.2-4419
Pentamidini diisetionas	3286	Plantae medicinales ad praeparationes homoeopathicas	1570
Pentazocini hydrochloridum	3287	Plantae medicinales praeparatae	819
Pentazocini lactas.....	3288	Plantaginis lanceolatae folium	1497
Pentazocinum	3287	Plantaginis ovatae semen	1400
Pentobarbitalum	9.6-6172	Plantaginis ovatae seminis tegumentum	1400
Pentobarbitalum natricum.....	9.6-6174	Plantarum medicinalium extracta	9.7-6519
Pentoxyfyllinum	3290	Plasma humanum ad separationem	2691
Pentoxyverini hydrogenocitras.....	3292	Plasma humanum coagamentatum conditumque ad extinguendum virum	9.2-4555
Pepsini pulvis	3293	Platycodonis radix	9.6-5999
Pergolidi mesilas	3295	Podophyllotoxinum	9.6-6184
Permethrinum 25:75	3301	Pollines ad producta allergenica	3362
Perphenazinum	3303	Poloxamer	9.7-6666
Persicariae tinctoriae folium	1393	Polyacrylatis dispersio 30 per centum	3365
Pethidini hydrochloridum	3304	Poly(alcohol vinylicus)	9.3-4979
Petroleum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas.....	1612	Polygalae radix	1515
Pharmaceutica.....	9.7-6523	Polygoni avicularis herba	1406
Phenazonum	3305	Polygoni cuspidati rhizoma et radix	1481
Pheniramini maleas	3306	Polygoni multiflori radix	1356
Phenobarbitalum	3307	Polygoni orientalis fructus	9.2-4472
Phenobarbitalum natricum	3309	Polymyxini B sulfas	9.7-6668
Phenolphthaleinum	3311	Polyoxypropylene aether stearyllicus	9.5-5739
Phenolsulfonphthaleinum	3311	Polysorbatum 20	3368
Phenolum	3310	Polysorbatum 40	3369
Phenoxyethanol	3312	Polysorbatum 60	3370
Phenoxyethylpenicillinum	9.1-4189	Polysorbatum 80	9.2-4591
Phenoxyethylpenicillinum kalicum	9.1-4190	Poly(vinyl acetate)	9.3-4977
Phentolamini mesilas	3317	Poly(vinyl acetate) dispersio 30 per centum	9.3-4978
Phenylalaninum	3318	Poria	1484
Phenylbutazonum	3319	Povidonum	9.2-4592
Phenylephrini hydrochloridum	3322	Povidonum iodinatum	3394
Phenylephrinum	3321	Praeadmixta ad alimenta medicata ad usum veterinarium ..	875
Phenylhydrargyri acetas	3324	Praecursors chimici ad radiopharmaceutica	813
Phenylhydrargyri boras	3324	Praeparationes ad irrigationem	880
Phenylhydrargyri nitras	3325	Praeparationes bucales	9.3-4787
Phenylpropanolamini hydrochloridum	3325	Praeparationes celeres ad ptisanam	820
Phenytoinum	9.6-6179	Praeparationes homoeopathicae	9.1-4117
Phenytoinum natricum	9.6-6180	Praeparationes insulini injectabiles	2776
Phloroglucinolum	9.7-6663	Praeparationes intramammariae ad usum veterinarium ..	861
Phloroglucinolum dihydricum	9.7-6665	Praeparationes intraruminatales	9.3-4785
Pholcodinum monohydricum	9.1-4192	Praeparationes intra-uterinae ad usum veterinarium ..	862
Phospholipida ex ovo ad inyectabile	9.2-4533	Praeparationes liquidae ad usum dermicum	864
Phospholipida ex soia ad inyectabile	9.4-5445	Praeparationes liquidae peroraliae	9.3-4785
Phthalylsulfathiazolum	3334	Praeparationes liquidae veterinariae ad usum dermicum	9.3-4792
Physostigmini salicylas	3335	Praeparationes molles ad usum dermicum	882
Phytomenadionum racemicum	9.6-6182	Praeparationes molles veterinariae peroraliae	890
Phytosterolum	3337	Praeparationes pharmaceuticae in vasis cum pressu ..	9.6-5914
Picotamidum monohydricum	3338	Pramipexoli dihydrochloridum monohydricum	3394
Pilocarpini hydrochloridum	3339	Pravastatinum natricum	3396
Pilocarpini nitras	3340	Prazepam	3397
Pimobendanum ad usum veterinarium	9.5-5738	Praziquantelum	3398
Pimoziidum	3343	Prazosini hydrochloridum	3400
Pindololum	3344	Prednicarbatum	3401
Pini pumilionis aetheroleum	1340	Prednisoloni acetas	3404
Pini sylvestris aetheroleum	1480	Prednisoloni natrii phosphas	3407
Pioglitazoni hydrochloridum	3345	Prednisoloni pivalas	3406
Piperacillinum	3347	Prednisolonom	3403
Piperacillinum natricum	3349	Prednisonum	9.3-4980
Piperazini adipas	3351	Pregabalinum	9.2-4595
Piperazini citras	3352	Prilocaini hydrochloridum	9.4-5432
Piperazinum hydricum	3352		
Piperis fructus	1474		

Prilocainum	9.4-5431	Ranitidini hydrochloridum	9.6-6197
Primaquini diphosphas.....	9.6-6185	Rapae oleum raffinatum.....	3479
Primidonum	9.3-4982	Ratanhiae radix.....	1494
Primulae radix.....	1485	Ratanhiae tinctura	1495
Probencidum	3417	Rectalia	881
Procainamidi hydrochloridum.....	3418	Remifentanili hydrochloridum	9.2-4604
Procaini hydrochloridum	3419	Repaglinidum.....	3479
Prochlorperazini maleas.....	3420	Reserpinum	3481
Producta ab arte ADN recombinandorum	9.7-6526	Resorcinolum	3481
Producta ab fermentatione	9.6-5909	Rhamni purshianaee cortex	1307
Producta allergenica	9.6-5905	Rhamni purshianaee extractum siccum normatum	1308
Producta biotherapeutica viva ad usum humanum	9.7-6522	Rhei radix.....	1496
Producta cum possibili transmissione vectorium enkephalopathiarum spongiformium animalium.....	832	Rhenii sulfidi colloidalis et technetii (^{99m} Tc) solutio inectabilis	1183
Progesteronum	3420	Ribavirinum	3482
Proguanili hydrochloridum	9.7-6669	Ribis nigri folium	1290
Prolinum	3424	Riboflavinii natrii phosphas	3485
Promazini hydrochloridum	3425	Riboflavinum	3484
Promethazini hydrochloridum	3426	Ricini oleum hydrogenatum	1966
Propacetamoli hydrochloridum	3427	Ricini oleum raffinatum	9.7-6583
Propafenoni hydrochloridum	3428	Ricini oleum virginale	1968
Propanolum	3430	Rifabutinum	3488
Propanthelini bromidum	3431	Rifampicinum	3489
Propofolum	3432	Rifamycinum natricum	9.6-6198
Propranololi hydrochloridum	3434	Rifaximinum	3492
Propylenglycoli dicaprylocapras	3438	Rilmenidini dihydrogenophosphas	3494
Propylenglycoli dilauras	9.2-4598	Risperidonum	3496
Propylenglycoli monolauras	3439	Ritonavirum	3498
Propylenglycoli monopalmitostearas	3440	Rivastigmini hydrogenotartras	3503
Propylenglycolum	3437	Rivastigminum	3501
Propylis gallas	3435	Rizatriptani benzoas	3504
Propylis parahydroxybenzoas	3436	Rocuronii bromidum	3506
Propylis parahydroxybenzoas natricus	3599	Ropiniroli hydrochloridum	9.6-6200
Propylthiouracilum	3441	Ropivacaini hydrochloridum monohydricum	3509
Propyphenazonum	3442	Rosae pseudo-fructus	1338
Protamini sulfas	9.6-6187	Rosmarini aetheroleum	1500
Prothrombinum multiplex humanum	2695	Rosmarini folium	1499
Protirelinum	3444	Rosuvastatinum calcicum	3511
Proxyphyllinum	3445	Rotigotinum	9.6-6201
Prunellae spica	1327	Roxithromycinum	3513
Pruni africanae cortex	1490	RRR- α -Tocopherolum	3801
Pseudoephedrini hydrochloridum	3446	RRR- α -Tocopherylis acetas	3804
Psyllii semen	1486	RRR- α -Tocopherylis hydrogenosuccinas	3808
Puerariae lobatae radix	9.7-6549	Rupatadini fumaras	9.3-4987
Puerariae thomsonii radix	9.7-6555	Rusci rhizoma	1296
Pullulanum	3447	Rutosidum trihydricum	3516
Pulveres ad usum dermicum	874		
Pulveres perorales	874		
Pyranteli embonas	3448		
Pyrazinamidum	3449	S	
Pyridostigmini bromidum	3450	Sabalis serrulatae extractum	1509
Pyridoxini hydrochloridum	3451	Sabalis serrulatae fructus	9.7-6553
Pirimethaminum	9.7-6671	Sacchari monopalmitas	3665
Pyrrolidonium	3453	Saccharinum	9.7-6675
		Saccharinum natricum	9.7-6676
		Sacchari sphaerae	3670
		Sacchari stearas	3666
		Saccharum	3664
		Saccharum liquidum	9.4-5448
		Salbutamoli sulfas	3526
		Salbutamolum	3523
		Salicis cortex	1561
		Salicis corticis extractum siccum	1562
		Salmeteroli xinafoas	3529
		Salmonis domestici oleum	3531
		Salviae lavandulifoliae aetheroleum	1524
		Salviae miltiorrhizae radix et rhizoma	9.1-4108
		Salviae officinalis folium	1505
		Salviae sclareae aetheroleum	1320
		Salviae tinctura	1507
		Salviae trilobae folium	1506
		Sambuci flos	1342
		Sanguisorbae radix	1509
		Saquinaviri mesilas	3533

Q

Quercus cortex	1456
Quetiapini fumaras	9.6-6191
Quillajae cortex	1491
Quinaprilii hydrochloridum	3459

R

Rabeprazolum natricum	3469
Rabeprazolum natricum hydricum	3470
Racecadotrilum	3472
Raclopridi ([¹¹ C]methoxy) solutio inectabilis	1165
Radiopharmaceutica	832
Raloxifeni hydrochloridum	3473
Raltegraviri compressi	9.5-5744
Raltegraviri compressi masticabiles	9.5-5743
Raltegravirum kalicum	9.4-5437
Ramiprilum	3475

Schisandrae chinensis fructus.....	9.1-4110	Spiramycinum	9.2-4612
Scopolamini butylbromidum	9.6-6121	Spirapril hydrochloridum monohydricum	3638
Scopolamini hydrobromidum	2735	Spironolactonum	3639
Scopolaminum.....	2733	Squalanum.....	3641
Scutellariae baicalensis radix.....	1262	Stanni colloidalis et technetii (^{99m} Tc) solutio inyectabilis....	1185
Selamectinum ad usum veterinarium.....	3535	Stanni pyrophosphatis et technetii (^{99m} Tc) solutio inyectabilis.....	1199
Selegilini hydrochloridum	3537	Stannosi chloridum dihydricum	3644
Selenii disulfidum.....	3538	Stanozololum	3644
Selenium ad praeparationes homoeopathicas	9.2-4494	Stavudinum.....	3653
Semecarpus anacardium ad praeparationes homoeopathicas.....	1591	Stephaniae tetrandrae radix.....	1357
Sennae folii extractum siccum normatum.....	1517	Stramonii folium	9.2-4473
Sennae folium	1516	Stramonii pulvis normatus.....	9.2-4475
Sennae fructus acutifoliae	1518	Streptokinasi solutio concentrata.....	9.6-6212
Sennae fructus angustifoliae.....	1519	Streptomycini sulfas	9.6-6213
Serimum	3539	Strontii (⁸⁹ Sr) chloridi solutio inyectabilis	1181
Serpilli herba.....	1559	Strychnos ignatii ad praeparationes homoeopathicas... 9.3-4827	
Sertaconazoli nitras	3540	Strychnos nux-vomica ad praeparationes homoeopathicas.. 9.3-4829	
Sertralini hydrochloridum.....	9.7-6677	Styli	9.6-5914
Serum bovinum	1863	Sucralfatum.....	9.4-5447
Sesami oleum raffinatum	9.1-4197	Sucralosum.....	9.2-4615
Sevofluranum.....	9.5-5749	Sufentanili citras	3669
Sildenafili citras.....	9.2-4611	Sufentanilum	3668
Silica ad usum dentalem	3550	Sulbactamum natricum	3671
Silica colloidalis anhydrica.....	3549	Sulfacetamidum natricum	3673
Silica colloidalis hydrica	3550	Sulfadiazinum	3674
Silica hydrophobica colloidalis.....	3551	Sulfadimethoxinum	9.4-5450
Silybi mariani extractum siccum raffinatum et normatum	9.6-5998	Sulfadimethoxinum natricum ad usum veterinarium.. 9.4-5451	
Silybi mariani fructus	1441	Sulfadimidinum.....	3678
Simeticonum	3553	Sulfadoxinum	3680
Simvastatinum.....	9.7-6679	Sulfafurazolum	3681
Sinomenii caulis	1466	Sulfaguanidinum	3681
Sitagliptini compressi	3557	Sulfamerazinum	3682
Sitagliptini phosphas monohydricus.....	9.1-4198	Sulfamethizolum	3683
Soiae oleum hydrogenatum.....	3630	Sulfamethoxazolum	3684
Soiae oleum raffinatum	9.3-4992	Sulfamethoxypyridazinum ad usum veterinarium.....	3685
Solani amyllum	3390	Sulfanilamidum.....	3686
Solidaginis herba	1375	Sulfasalazinum	9.2-4617
Solidaginis virgaureae herba	1376	Sulfathiazolum	3689
Solifenacini succinas	9.3-4991	Sulfapyrazonum	3689
Solutiones ad conservationem partium corporis.....	3612	Sulfovutylbetadexam natricum	9.6-6215
Solutiones ad haemocolaturam haemodiacolaturamque	9.6-6119	Sulfur ad praeparationes homoeopathicas	1614
Solutiones ad haemodialysem	9.6-6115	Sulfur ad usum externum.....	3691
Solutiones ad peritonealem dialysem	9.6-6175	Sulfuris colloidalis et technetii (^{99m} Tc) solutio inyectabilis....	1184
Solutiones anticoagulantes et sanguinem humanum conservantes.....	1738	Sulindacum	3692
Solutiones concentratae ad haemocolaturam haemodiacolaturamque	9.6-6117	Sulpiridum	3693
Somatostatinum	3613	Sultamicillini tosilas dihydricus	3697
Somatropini solutio concentrata	9.5-5752	Sultamicillinum	3694
Somatropini solutio inyectabilis	3620	Sumatriptani succinas	3699
Somatropinum	9.5-5750	Suxamethonii chloridum	3701
Somatropinum inyectabile	9.5-5754	Suxibuzonum.....	3702
Sophorae flavescentis radix	9.6-5996		
Sophorae japonicae flos	1520		
Sophorae japonicae flos immaturus	1522		
Sorbitani lauras	9.1-4203		
Sorbitani oleas	9.1-4203		
Sorbitani palmitas	9.1-4204		
Sorbitani sesquioleas	9.1-4205		
Sorbitani stearas	9.1-4205		
Sorbitani trioleas	9.1-4206		
Sorbitolum	3625		
Sorbitolum liquidum cristallisabile	3626		
Sorbitolum liquidum non cristallisabile.....	3627		
Sorbitolum liquidum partim deshydricum	3628		
Sotaloli hydrochloridum	3629		
Spectinomycini dihydrochloridum pentahydricum	3631		
Spectinomycini sulfas tetrahydricus ad usum veterinarium	3633		
Spicae aetheroleum	9.5-5617		

Technetii (^{99m} Tc) medronati solutio inyectabilis	1192	Tizanidini hydrochloridum	3797
Technetii (^{99m} Tc) mertiatidi solutio inyectabilis	1193	Tobramycinum	3799
Technetii (^{99m} Tc) microsphaerarum suspensio inyectabilis ..	1194	α -Tocopherylis acetatis pulvis	3805
Technetii (^{99m} Tc) oxidronati solutio inyectabilis	1195	Tolbutamidum	3810
Technetii (^{99m} Tc) pentetatis solutio inyectabilis	1196	Tolnaftatum	3812
Technetii (^{99m} Tc) sestamibi solutio inyectabilis	9.2-4441	Tolterodini tartras	3813
Technetii (^{99m} Tc) succimeri solutio inyectabilis	1199	Torasemidum	3815
Teicoplaninum	3717	Tormentillae rhizoma	1542
Telmisartanum	9.7-6685	Tormentillae tinctura	1542
Temazepamum	3720	Tosylchloramidum natricum	3816
Temozolomidum	9.7-6686	Toxinum botulinicum A ad inyectabile	9.6-6039
Tenoxicamum	9.4-5456	Toxinum botulinicum B ad inyectabile	9.6-6041
Terazosini hydrochloridum dihydricum	3724	Tragacantha	1543
Terbinafini hydrochloridum	3727	Tramadol hydrochloridum	3817
Terbutalini sulfas	3728	Tramazolini hydrochloridum monohydricum	3818
Terconazolum	3729	Trandolaprilum	3819
Terebinthinae aetheroleum	9.4-5316	Trapidilum	3822
Terfenadatum	3730	Trehalosum dihydricum	3823
Teriparatidum	3732	Tretinoicum	3824
Terlipressinum	9.2-4623	Triacetinum	3825
Terpinum monohydricum	9.7-6688	Triamcinoloni acetonidum	3827
tert-Butylamini perindoprilum	3296	Triamcinoloni hexacetonidum	3829
Testosteroni decanoas	3736	Triamcinolonom	3826
Testosteroni enantas	3738	Triamterenum	3830
Testosteroni isocaproas	3740	Tribenosidum	3832
Testosteroni propionas	3741	Tributylis acetylcitras	3833
Testosteronum	3734	Tricalcii phosphas	1929
Tetracaini hydrochloridum	3742	Triclabendazolum ad usum veterinarium	3836
Tetracosactidum	3743	Triethylis citras	3837
Tetracyclini hydrochloridum	3746	Trifluoperazini hydrochloridum	3837
Tetracyclinum	3744	Triflusalam	3838
Tetra-O-acetylmannosi triflas ad radiopharmaceutica	9.2-4443	Triglycerida media	3839
Tetrazepamum	3747	Triglyceroli diisostearas	3841
Tetryzolini hydrochloridum	3749	Trigonellae foenugraeci semen	9.6-5991
Thallosi (²⁰¹ Tl) chloridi solutio inyectabilis	1202	Trihexyphenidyli hydrochloridum	3841
Theobrominum	3749	Trimebutini maleas	9.3-5005
Theophyllinum	3750	Trimetazidini dihydrochloridum	3843
Theophyllinum et ethylenediaminum	3752	Trimethadionium	3845
Theophyllinum et ethylenediaminum hydricum	3754	Trimethoprimum	3846
Theophyllinum monohydricum	3751	Trimipramini maleas	3848
Thiamazolum	3755	Tri-n-butylis phosphas	3834
Thiamini hydrochloridum	3756	Tritici aestivi oleum raffinatum	3937
Thiamini nitras	3758	Tritici aestivi oleum virginale	3938
Thiamphenicolum	3760	Tritici amylum	3937
Thiocolchicosidum ex ethanolo cristallisatum	9.3-4999	Trolaminum	3849
Thiocolchicosidum hydricum	9.3-5002	Trometamolum	3851
Thiomersalum	3766	Tropicamidum	3852
Thiopentalum natricum et natrii carbonas	3767	Tropisetroni hydrochloridum	3853
Thioridazini hydrochloridum	3770	Trospii chloridum	3855
Thioridazinum	3768	Troxerutinum	9.3-5007
Threoninum	3771	Trypsinum	3857
Thymi herba	1538	Tryptophanum	3858
Thymi typo thymolo aetheroleum	1540	Tuberculini aviarii derivatum proteinosum purificatum ..	3862
Thymolum	3772	Tuberculini bovini derivatum proteinosum purificatum ..	3863
Tiabendazolum	3773	Tuberculini derivatum proteinosum purificatum ad usum	
Tiamulinii hydrogenofumaras ad usum veterinarium	3777	humanum	3864
Tiamulinum ad usum veterinarium	3774	Tuberculinum pristinum ad usum humanum	3861
Tianeptinum natricum	3779	Tylosini phosphas ad usum veterinarium	9.3-5017
Tiapridi hydrochloridum	3781	Tylosini phosphatis solutio ad usum veterinarium	9.3-5012
Tibolonom	3783	Tylosini tartras ad usum veterinarium	9.3-5021
Ticarcillinum natricum	3784	Tylosinum ad usum veterinarium	9.3-5008
Ticlopidini hydrochloridum	3786	Typhae pollis	9.7-6556
Tigecyclinum	9.6-6221	Tyrosinum	3870
Tiliae flos	1414	Tyrothricinum	3871
Tildini hydrochloridum hemihydricum	3788		
Timololi maleas	3789		
Tincturae maternae ad praeparationes homoeopathicas ..	1571		
Tinidazolum	3791		
Tinzaparinum natricum	3792		
Tioconazolum	3793		
Tiotropii bromidum monohydricum	9.3-5004		
Titanii dioxidum	3796		

U

Ubidecarenonum	3875
Uncariae rhynchophyllae ramulus cum uncis	9.3-4821
Ureum	3877
Urofollitropinum	9.4-5463
Urokinasum	9.4-5464
Urtica dioica ad praeparationes homoeopathicas	1614

<i>Urticae folium</i>	1450	<i>Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum, hepatitidis B (ADNr), poliomyelitis inactivatum et haemophili stirpis b coniugatum adsorbatum</i>	9.5-5585
<i>Urticae radix</i>	1452	<i>Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum, poliomyelitis inactivatum et haemophili stirpis b coniugatum adsorbatum</i>	9.5-5587
<i>Uvae ursi folium</i>	1264	<i>Vaccinum encephalitidis ixodibus advectae inactivatum</i>	9.6-5968
V		<i>Vaccinum encephalomyelitis infectivae aviariae vivum</i> ..	1013
<i>Vaccina ad usum humanum</i>	9.5-5571	<i>Vaccinum erysipelatis suillae inactivatum</i>	1104
<i>Vaccina ad usum veterinarium</i>	9.5-5574	<i>Vaccinum febris flavae vivum</i> ..	9.6-5973
<i>Vaccinum actinobacillosidis inactivatum ad suem</i>	1085	<i>Vaccinum febris typhoidis</i> ..	9.6-5972
<i>Vaccinum adenovirosis caninae vivum</i> ..	1028	<i>Vaccinum febris typhoidis polysaccharidicum</i>	9.6-5970
<i>Vaccinum adenovirosis caninae inactivatum</i>	1027	<i>Vaccinum febris typhoidis vivum perorale (stirpis Ty 21a)</i> ..	992
<i>Vaccinum anaemiae infectivae pulli vivum</i> ..	9.5-5598	<i>Vaccinum furunculosidis inactivatum ad salmonidas cum adiuvatione oleosa ad injectionem</i> ..	9.2-4427
<i>Vaccinum anthracis adsorbatum ab colato culturarum ad usum humanum</i> ..	9.6-5919	<i>Vaccinum haemophili stirpi b et meningococcale classis C coniugatum</i> ..	926
<i>Vaccinum anthracis vivum ad usum veterinarium</i> ..	1003	<i>Vaccinum haemophili stirpis b coniugatum</i> ..	9.6-5922
<i>Vaccinum aphtharum epizooticarum inactivatum ad ruminantes</i>	9.5-5597	<i>Vaccinum hepatitis A inactivatum adsorbatum</i> ..	9.6-5926
<i>Vaccinum Bordetellae bronchisepticae vivum ad canem</i> ..	1018	<i>Vaccinum hepatitis A inactivatum adsorbatum et febris typhoidis polysaccharidicum</i>	9.6-5924
<i>Vaccinum bronchitidis infectivae aviariae inactivatum</i> ..	1007	<i>Vaccinum hepatitis A inactivatum et hepatitis B (ADNr) adsorbatum</i> ..	9.6-5925
<i>Vaccinum bronchitidis infectivae aviariae vivum</i> ..	1008	<i>Vaccinum hepatitis A inactivatum virosomale</i> ..	9.6-5927
<i>Vaccinum brucellosis (Brucella melitensis stirps Rev. 1) vivum ad usum veterinarium</i> ..	1024	<i>Vaccinum hepatitis B (ADNr)</i> ..	9.6-5930
<i>Vaccinum bursitidis infectivae aviariae inactivatum</i> ..	1010	<i>Vaccinum hepatitis viralis anatis stirpis I vivum</i> ..	1047
<i>Vaccinum bursitidis infectivae aviariae vivum</i> ..	1011	<i>Vaccinum herpesvirus equini inactivatum</i> ..	1050
<i>Vaccinum calicivirus felinae inactivatum</i> ..	1053	<i>Vaccinum inactivatum diarrhoeae vituli coronaviro illatae</i> ..	1025
<i>Vaccinum calicivirus felinae vivum</i> ..	1054	<i>Vaccinum inactivatum diarrhoeae vituli rotaviro illatae</i> ..	1026
<i>Vaccinum chlamydiosidis felinae inactivatum</i> ..	1055	<i>Vaccinum influenzae equinae inactivatum</i> ..	1051
<i>Vaccinum cholerae aviariae inactivatum</i> ..	1063	<i>Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ad suem</i> ..	1087
<i>Vaccinum cholerae perorale inactivatum</i> ..	898	<i>Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ex cellulis corticisque antigenis praeparatum</i> ..	9.6-5938
<i>Vaccinum Clostridii botulinii ad usum veterinarium</i> ..	1035	<i>Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ex cellulis virisque integris praeparatum</i> ..	9.6-5943
<i>Vaccinum Clostridii chauvoei ad usum veterinarium</i> ..	1036	<i>Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ex corticis antigenis praeparatum</i> ..	9.6-5936
<i>Vaccinum Clostridii novyi B ad usum veterinarium</i> ..	1036	<i>Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ex corticis antigenis praeparatum virosomale</i> ..	9.6-5940
<i>Vaccinum Clostridii perfringens ad usum veterinarium</i> ..	1038	<i>Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ex viris integris praeparatum</i> ..	9.6-5942
<i>Vaccinum Clostridii septici ad usum veterinarium</i> ..	1040	<i>Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ex virorum fragmentis praeparatum</i> ..	9.6-5934
<i>Vaccinum coccidioididis vivum ad pullum</i> ..	1042	<i>Vaccinum influenzae vivum pernasale</i> ..	939
<i>Vaccinum colibacilosis fetus a partu recentis inactivatum ad ruminantes</i> ..	1079	<i>Vaccinum laryngotracheitidis infectivae aviariae vivum</i> ..	1014
<i>Vaccinum colibacilosis fetus a partu recentis inactivatum ad suem</i> ..	1077	<i>Vaccinum leptospirosis bovinae inactivatum</i> ..	1019
<i>Vaccinum diarrhoeae viralis bovinae inactivatum</i> ..	1023	<i>Vaccinum leptospirosis caninae inactivatum</i> ..	1030
<i>Vaccinum diphtheriae adsorbatum</i> ..	924	<i>Vaccinum leucosis felinae inactivatum</i> ..	1058
<i>Vaccinum diphtheriae, antigenis minutum, adsorbatum</i> ..	925	<i>Vaccinum mannheimiae bovinae inactivatum</i> ..	1071
<i>Vaccinum diphtheriae et tetani adsorbatum</i> ..	899	<i>Vaccinum mannheimiae inactivatum ad ovem</i> ..	1072
<i>Vaccinum diphtheriae et tetani, antigeni-o(-is) minutum, adsorbatum</i> ..	900	<i>Vaccinum meningococcale classis C coniugatum</i> ..	9.6-5949
<i>Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani et hepatitidis B (ADNr) adsorbatum</i> ..	901	<i>Vaccinum meningococcale polysaccharidicum</i> ..	9.6-5950
<i>Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani et pertussis ex cellulis integris adsorbatum</i> ..	905	<i>Vaccinum morbi Aujeszkyi ad suem inactivatum</i> ..	1003
<i>Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani et pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum adsorbatum</i> ..	902	<i>Vaccinum morbi Aujeszkyi vivum ad suem ad usum parenteralem</i> ..	1005
<i>Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani et pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum, antigeni-o(-is) minutum, adsorbatum</i> ..	903	<i>Vaccinum morbi Carrei vivum ad canem</i> ..	1029
<i>Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani et poliomyelitis inactivatum, antigeni-o(-is) minutum, adsorbatum</i> ..	906	<i>Vaccinum morbi Carrei vivum ad mustelidas</i> ..	1045
<i>Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis ex cellulis integris et poliomyelitis inactivatum adsorbatum</i> ..	920	<i>Vaccinum morbi haemorrhagici cuniculi inactivatum</i> ..	1092
<i>Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis ex cellulis integris, poliomyelitis inactivatum et haemophili stirpis b coniugatum adsorbatum</i> ..	9.5-5590	<i>Vaccinum morbillorum, parotitidis et rubellae vivum</i> ..	9.6-5945
<i>Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum et haemophili stirpis b coniugatum adsorbatum</i> ..	9.6-5920	<i>Vaccinum morbillorum, parotitidis, rubellae et varicellae vivum</i> ..	9.6-5946
<i>Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum et hepatitidis B (ADNr) adsorbatum</i> ..	910	<i>Vaccinum morbillorum vivum</i> ..	9.6-5947
<i>Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum et poliomyelitis inactivatum adsorbatum</i> ..	911	<i>Vaccinum morbi Marek vivum</i> ..	1073
<i>Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum et poliomyelitis inactivatum, antigeni-o(-is) minutum, adsorbatum</i> ..	913	<i>Vaccinum morbi partus diminutionis MCMXXVI inactivatum ad pullum</i> ..	1048

Vaccinium parainfluenzae viri canini vivum	1032	Valsartanum	3895
Vaccinium paramyxovirus 3 aviarii inactivatum ad meleagrem.....	1016	Vancomycini hydrochloridum.....	3896
Vaccinium parotitidis vivum	9.6 -5952	Vanillinum	3898
Vaccinium parvovirosis caninae inactivatum	1033	Vardenafil hydrochloridum trihydricum	3898
Vaccinium parvovirosis caninae vivum	1034	Vaselineum album	3270
Vaccinium parvovirosis inactivatum ad suem	1089	Vaselineum flavum	3271
Vaccinium pasteurellae inactivatum ad ovem.....	1084	Vecuronii bromidum	9.1 -4211
Vaccinium pertussis ex cellulis integris adsorbatum.....	963	Vedaprofenum ad usum veterinarium.....	3901
Vaccinium pertussis sine cellulis copurificatum adsorbatum ..	962	Venlafaxini hydrochloridum.....	3902
Vaccinium pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum adsorbatum.....	960	Verapamili hydrochloridum.....	3904
Vaccinium pestis anatis vivum	1046	Verbasci flos	1445
Vaccinium pestis classicae suillae vivum ex cellulis	1104	Verbenae citriodoraе folium	1412
Vaccinium pneumococcale polysaccharidicum.....	9.6 -5955	Verbenae herba.....	1555
Vaccinium pneumococcale polysaccharidicum coniugatum adsorbatum.....	9.6 -5953	Via praeparandi stirpes homoeopathicas et potentificandi ..	9.2 - 4479
Vaccinium pneumoniae enzooticae suillae inactivatum	1086	Vigabatrinum.....	3906
Vaccinium poliomyletidis inactivatum	9.6 -5957	Vinblastini sulfas	3907
Vaccinium poliomyletidis perorale	9.1 -4091	Vincristini sulfas	3908
Vaccinium pseudopestis aviariae inactivatum	1080	Vindesini sulfas.....	9.3 -5034
Vaccinium pseudopestis aviariae vivum	1082	Vinorelbini tartras.....	9.4 -5469
Vaccinium rabiei ex cellulis ad usum humanum	9.6 -5959	Vinpocetinum	3914
Vaccinium rabiei inactivatum ad usum veterinarium	1093	Violae herba cum flore.....	1558
Vaccinium rabiei perorale vivum ad vulpem et nyctereutem	1096	Vitamin A synthetici densati pulvis	9.3 -5037
Vaccinium rhininitidis atrophicantis ingravescentis suillae inactivatum.....	1090	Vitaminum A	3917
Vaccinium rhinotracheitidis infectivae bovinæ inactivatum.....	1067	Vitaminum A syntheticum densatum oleosum	9.3 -5036
Vaccinium rhinotracheitidis infectivae bovinæ vivum	1068	Vitaminum A syntheticum, solubilisatum densatum in aqua dispergibile	9.3 -5038
Vaccinium rhinotracheitidis infectivae vivum ad meleagrem.....	1107	Voriconazolum	3921
Vaccinium rhinotracheitidis viralis felinae inactivatum	1059		
Vaccinium rhinotracheitidis viralis felinae vivum	1060		
Vaccinium rotaviri vivum perorale	978		
Vaccinium rubellae vivum	9.6 -5962		
Vaccinium Salmonellae Enteritidis inactivatum ad pullum	1097		
Vaccinium Salmonellae Enteritidis vivum perorale ad pullum	1098		
Vaccinium Salmonellae Typhimurium inactivatum ad pullum	1100		
Vaccinium Salmonellae Typhimurium vivum perorale ad pullum	1101		
Vaccinium tenosynovitidis viralis aviariae vivum	1017		
Vaccinium tetani adsorbatum.....	987		
Vaccinium tetani ad usum veterinarium	1106		
Vaccinium tuberculosis (BCG) cryodesiccatum	895		
Vaccinium varicellae vivum	9.6 -5972		
Vaccinium variolae gallinaceae vivum	1064		
Vaccinium variolae vivum.....	9.6 -5964		
Vaccinium vibriosidis aquae frigidae inactivatum ad salmonidas	9.2 -4428		
Vaccinium vibriosidis inactivatum ad salmonidas	9.2 -4429		
Vaccinium viri parainfluenzae bovini vivum	1021		
Vaccinium viri syncytialis meatus spiritus bovini vivum....	1022		
Vaccinium yersiniosidis inactivatum ad salmonidas.....	9.2 -4430		
Vaccinium zonae vivum	9.6 -5963		
Vaginalia	887		
Valacicloviri hydrochloridum	9.3 -5029		
Valacicloviri hydrochloridum hydricum.....	9.3 -5032		
Valerianae extractum aquosum siccum	1549		
Valerianae extractum hydroalcoholicum siccum	1550		
Valerianae radix.....	9.1 -4111		
Valerianae radix minutata.....	9.1 -4113		
Valerianae tinctura	1554		
Valinum	3890		
Valnemulini hydrochloridum ad usum veterinarium	3892		